

LEVEL

10



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX

To

Manpower Requirements Report

for FY 1982

JANUARY 1981

AD A 095927

MAR 4 1981
C



DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

**OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS**

DDC FILE COPY

81 3 04 035

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
TO
MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR
FY 1982

//
JANUARY 1981
≡

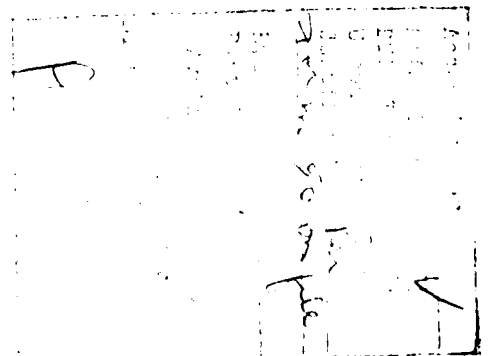
REC'D
MAR 4 1981

Prepared By
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
(Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics)

MANPOWER A
430;

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ONE	INTRODUCTION	
Section I.	Reporting Requirement	1
Section II.	Content and Organization	2
Section III.	Department of Defense Base Structure	3
Section IV.	Regional Classification	4
Section V.	Categorization of Military Installations	4
Section VI.	Base Operations Costs	5
Section VII.	Conclusions	10
TWO	ARMY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	18
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	19
Section III.	Relationships of Base Structure to Force Structure	27
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	35
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	38
Section VI.	Army Base Structure	40
THREE	NAVY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	72
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	73
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	75



<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	78
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Base Operations Costs	80
	Section VI. Navy Base Structure	82
FOUR	AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	110
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	111
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	118
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	124
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	126
	Section VI. Air Force Base Structure	127
FIVE	MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	163
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	164
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	167
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	173
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	175
	Section VI. Marine Corps Base Structure	176
SIX	MISCELLANEOUS	
	List of Abbreviations	182
	Index of Installations	186

LIST OF TABLES

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Category Classification System	11
II.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPPC) Categories	12
III.	Department of Defense Military Property Summary	13
IV.	Department of Defense Real Property Holdings and Investment	14
V.	Department of Defense Summary of Announced Installations and Activity Realignment and Closure Actions (Excluding SVN and Thailand) 1969 to December 1980.	15
VI.	Major Defense Programs, Department of Defense Base Operations Costs	16
VII.	Summary of Number of Department of Defense Installations, Activities and Properties	17
VIII.	Major Defense Programs, ARmy Base Operations Costs	36
IX.	Summary of Number of Army Installations, Activities and Properties	41
X.	Major Defense Programs, Navy Base Operations Costs	79
XI.	Summary of Number of Navy Installations, Activities and Properties	83
XII.	Major Defense Programs, USAF Base Operations Costs	125
XIII.	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations, Activities and Properties	128
XIV.	Major Defense Programs, Marine Corps Base Operations Costs	174
XV.	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations, Activities and Properties	177

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

The Department of Defense is pleased to submit the fifth Base Structure Report to the Congress in compliance with Section 302, Public Law 94-361. This report is an Annex to the FY 1982 Defense Manpower Requirements Report (required to be submitted to the Congress each fiscal year under the provisions of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code).

The report should be read and used in conjunction with the following related Department of Defense (DoD) FY 1982 reports which contain information on the DoD forces, personnel, funds, equipment and other resources needed for FY 1982 and beyond:

- Department of Defense Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1982 from the Secretary of Defense.
- The Defense Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1982.
- The Military Manpower Training Report for FY 1982.

I. Reporting Requirement

This report on the DoD Base Structure is required to be submitted to the Congress under the provisions of Section 302, Public Law 94-361 which states as follows:

Paragraph (3) of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code (requiring submission of the annual Defense Manpower Requirements Report), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence as follows: "Such report will also identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations and facilities and shall provide an explanation and justification of the relationship between this base structure and the proposed military force structure together with a comprehensive identification of base operating support costs and an evaluation of possible alternatives to reduce such costs."

In addition, the report includes information on the historical trends of the base structure and data on the size and population of the installations listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters as required by Senate Armed Services Committee Report Number 95-129.

II. Content and Organization

This Annex contains a report on the DoD base structure associated with the forces and personnel levels included in the President's Budget for FY 1982. The Annex has been prepared with the intent of providing an understanding of the scope, size and purpose of the base structure as it exists at the present time. The base structure is identified in this report by Military Service and regionally, by bases in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas. Listed in the report are installations and activities which can be directly related to the force levels of the Military Services. Installations have been categorized and are discussed on the basis of their primary mission. The categorization of installations is based upon a classification system developed for this report and discussed in the FY 1978 Base Structure Annex. This classification system is depicted on Tables I and II at the end of Chapter One. For the most part, Reserve Centers, Reserve Component weekend training sites and other small properties are not separately identified. Also not included are separate properties used for housing sites, navigational aids, radar sites, etc. In addition to classification of the base structure, as part of the justification and explanation of the base structure, the major unit, activity or purpose of each separately identified installation is provided.

Base operations costs for each Service, as compiled from the DoD budget process, are also identified together with an explanation of actions being taken by the Defense Department to reduce such costs. Proposed actions which affect the base structure and base operations costs are also highlighted and discussed.

The report is organized into five chapters as follows:

Chapter One - INTRODUCTION

This chapter includes an introduction to the report, explanation of the DoD Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories, the scope, size and real property investment of the entire DoD base structure, and the definition of base operations costs.

Chapters Two to Five - MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURES

These chapters discuss in detail the relationship of the base structure to the Service force structures; the composition of base operations costs and the programmed expenditures for this area; actions taken to reduce annual base operations costs and the identification of Service installations worldwide categorized by primary mission, function, or activity of the principal installation in accordance with the IDPP Category Classification System. Chapter Two provides the information on the Army base structure, Chapter Three the Navy base structure, Chapter Four the Air Force base structure and Chapter Five the Marine Corps base structure. Each chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u>	<u>Title</u>
I	Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operations Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs
VI	Service Base Structure Listing by IDPP Categories and Geographic Area

III. DoD Base Structure

The worldwide DoD base structure for FY 1982 will accommodate an active force of 2,051,000 military and 990,000 civilian personnel and, based upon the latest available data, will consist of 3,502 separate installations and properties. These installations and properties range from the small, one-half acre of land for a navigational aid to the Army's Fort Hood, Texas, one of the largest and most heavily populated installations in the DoD inventory. Table III at the end of this chapter depicts the total DoD properties and installations by Military Department and region (U.S., US Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas).

The worldwide installations and properties under the control of the DoD at the end of FY 1980 amount to 26.8 million acres of land of varying interests with a total original

real property investment cost of \$1.5 billion. The total acreage and real property investment by Military Department and by region are shown in Table IV at the end of Chapter One.

IV. Regional Classification

The DoD base structure has also been classified by region, which together with the IDPP Category Classification System and the actual location of each military base enables identification of the purpose, region and location of each principal base. The regional classification for the military base structure is based on the location of the military base in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions or foreign overseas areas.

V. Categorization of Military Installations

The four Military Services, in the following chapters, have identified and grouped their principal installations and associated important properties using the IDPP Category and regional classification systems developed for this report. Each such installation is identified by name, location of nearest city, State, county or area, and its major unit, activity or function. Within each IDPP Category grouping, the installations are listed by regional location (Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign overseas areas). A narrative explanation and justification by IDPP Category of the base structure in relation to the force levels is also presented in each of the following four Military Services Chapters. The installation listings in the Military Service Chapters have been expanded from the original report to more accurately reflect the total Department of Defense base structure. The Senate Armed Services Committee requires that information on the size and population of the installations be included. Accordingly, to meet this requirement, a ranking column is included in the listings in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data. Two categories of population data are depicted on the listings. The total authorized full time assigned (AFTA) military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable, and a daily equivalent Reserve Component training load, as appropriate, to result in the "total personnel" at the installation. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload. Both the population and land area data in the listings are for the end of the latest available fiscal year.

Table VII contains a summary, by IDPP category and by regional classification, of the number of installations, activities and properties listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters. This table, as do the similar tables in the Military Service Chapters, displays the installations based upon their individual IDPP categories and regional location and not necessarily as they are included in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. For example, an associated installation or property may have a different IDPP category from the principal installation with which it is associated and/or be in a different region (i.e., a principal installation in the U.S. may have associated properties located in a U.S. Territory or Possession). A list of the abbreviations used in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters is included in Chapter six, followed by an index of installations included in the Report which identifies the IDPP category of each installation.

VI. Base Operations Costs

In 1977, the Senate Appropriations Committee directed that the DoD establish a uniform definition for base operating support functions and costs. This requirement was endorsed by the Senate and House Appropriations Conference Report on the FY 1978 Defense Appropriations Act. The uniform definition of BOS has been developed and the Military Services have used it to provide the information on base operating support costs required for this report. It should be noted that the Base Operations Costs included in the report are for all installations and properties in the real property inventory not just for those listed in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. Table VI contains a summary of the Department of Defense base operations costs for this report reflecting the total of these costs included in each of the Military Service Chapters. The uniform definition of BOS follows:

DEFINITION OF BASE OPERATING SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

1. Purpose

Base operating support (BOS) costs have been defined in such a way that all overhead functions which do not directly contribute to the mission accomplishment of combat units and tenants on Department of Defense (DoD) installations, activities and facilities are classed as BOS. It must be appreciated that all DoD resources ultimately contribute to the Defense mission. Nevertheless, in order to identify those functions which the Department considers to be the overhead costs of its base structure, it was necessary to make a distinction. A common definition of BOS enables the Military Departments

and Agencies to report consistent data on base operating support costs to the Secretary of Defense, the Congress, and other organizations, as required.

The uniform definition of BOS differs from the program element structure upon which the Five Year Defense Plan (FYDP), the Defense Budget and other similar documents are based. Program elements reflect the way in which the DoD organizes and manages resources, and do not lend themselves to requirements of the Congress when reviewing BOS in total. The intent of establishing a uniform definition of BOS was not to change organizational arrangements to fit the definition, but the development of new functional categories within the current DoD financial system.

The uniform definition of BOS does not differentiate between fixed, semi-variable and variable costs. Therefore, financial reports based on the definition will not indicate potential savings, for example, from base realignments. Potential savings, therefore, can be determined only through case-by-case studies of specific base realignment proposals.

2. Definition

The term "base operating support costs" refers to resources used at DoD installations, activities and facilities to provide services so that operational units and tenants can pursue mission objectives free of unrelated responsibilities. The services listed below are considered BOS regardless of whether they are incurred: by the installation commander; by an activity or an installation which is not part of the installation organization (medical, commissary, etc.); by a subinstallation; by a separate facility; or by activities controlled by a central authority. In addition, this definition of BOS applies regardless of whether or not the installation (or activity) commander is responsible for planning, programming, budgeting, expending and/or accounting for the costs involved in these services. In other words, these services are considered BOS regardless of what organizational entity is responsible for the funds, manpower, and equipment needed to perform the function.

The BOS services fall into four broad categories:

Facility services to maintain land, plant and equipment.

Administrative services to accomplish clerical functions and increase efficiency.

Specific services to consolidate common type functions, increase efficiency and to insure a safe and habitable work place.

Community support services to maintain morale, welfare, recreation and to provide programs associated with military life and required by law.

The resources include expenses for both military and civilian manpower and both direct and reimbursable appropriated funds (regardless of source), but exclude nonappropriated expenses which are not a cost to the Government. Appropriations/funds which pay for recurring costs are operation and maintenance, military personnel (active, Reserve and Guard), RDT&E, family housing, industrial funds and installation schools. Nonrecurring costs for facilities and equipment to perform base operating support functions are generally funded by military construction and procurement appropriations. The definition includes ail family housing costs but excludes BAQ payments. Future refinements of the definition may consider changes such as these payments.

3. BOS Functional Categories

Each category of BOS service includes the following functional costs:

Facility Services:

Maintenance and Repair of all Real Property

- Buildings
- Other Facilities
- Pavements (roads, parking areas, etc.)
- Land (grounds)
- R.F. Trackage

Minor Construction (with other than military construction funds).

Operation of Utilities for all Real Property.

Other Engineering Support (excludes rentals, fire protection).

- Custodial Services
- Entomology Services
- Refuse Collection and Disposal
- Snow Removal and Ice Alleviation

Rental of all Real Property except payments for GSA controlled space (includes cost of lease and all utilities and services).

Standard Level User Charges (SLUC) paid for GSA controlled space.

Special user service charges paid for GSA controlled space (includes annual recurring and one time costs for alterations of space).

Land Management.

Support Groups/Units Assigned to these functions.*

Related Investment.**

Administrative Services:

Installation Headquarters Administration and Command (including squadron level responsible for Base Operations)

Installation Comptroller

- Accounting and finance
- Budget
- Management analysis/engineering
- Internal review

Installation ADP services

Installation Public Information Activities

Installation Legal

Installation Civilian Personnel Administration

Installation Military Personnel Administration

Installation Printing and Reproduction

Installation Safety

Installation Engineering Service

Related Investment**

Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*

Specific Services:

Installation Audio/Visual

Installation Supply Operations (retail only)

Installation Transportation Activities

Installation Procurement Operations

Installation Training (excludes troop training and tactical exercises)

Fire Protection and Prevention

Installation Physical Security and Police Activities

Installation Communications

Laundry and Dry Cleaning (for troop support and other appropriated fund activities)
Installation Airfield/Air Base Operations (control tower, weather, flight services, etc.)
Installation Storage Activities
Maintenance of Installation Materiel (includes maintenance of administrative aircraft, vehicles and equipment but excludes maintenance of tactical equipment, combat vehicles and mission aircraft)
Support Group/Units Assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

Community Support Services (includes only appropriated fund support)

Operation of Medical Clinics and Dispensaries (excludes regional hospitals)
Operation of Dental Clinics (excludes regional clinics)
Bachelor Housing Operations and Furnishings (management; housing assignment; care of quarters; provision, care, preservation and maintenance of furnishings, etc.)
Retail Commissary Operations
Operations of Troop Issue Commissary for Subsistence
Installation Food Services
Family Housing (FHMA account less reimbursables for other services/facilities already included, i.e., utilities, maintenance and repair of facilities, etc.)
Appropriated Fund Support for Installation Dependent School Operations in U.S.
Morale, Welfare and Recreation Activities

- Clubs
- Messes
- Libraries
- Sports Activities and Operation of Recreational Facilities
- Craft Shops
- Radio
- Television
- Newspapers

Social Action Programs
Community Service Activities
Chaplain Activities
Bands
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

*Also includes resources used by groups/units assigned to specific BOS tasks on an ad hoc basis such as engineer/Red Horse/SeaBee units assigned to repair/construction facilities, roads, parking areas; etc., even if the work is classified a military unit training project.

**Investment costs include the total authorized construction program for each fiscal year, as well as expansion, extension, and renovation of facilities with military construction funds. Investment also includes the costs to procure equipment needed to perform the functions in each category of service.

VII. Conclusion

In conclusion, the base structure is a dynamic element of the DoD force posture and has evolved over time to its present composition and size. Changing forces, wartime scenarios, resource availability, technology and many other factors influence its size and composition. In addition, the DoD constantly undertakes reviews to improve the management and efficiency of the base structure. In all these actions, DoD has the objective of establishing the most effective, efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime, contingency and mobilization requirements. Table V at the end of this chapter depicts the summary of the announced base realignment actions taken by the DoD since 1969 towards this objective.

TABLE I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORY CLASSIFICATION

DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING CATEGORIES	MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS									
	01 STRATEGIC	02 GENERAL PURPOSE	03 INTELL & COMM	04 AIRLIFT/ SEALIFT	05 GUARD & RESERVE	06 RESEARCH & DEVELOP	07 CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINT	08 TRAINING MEDICAL & OTH PERS	09 ADMIN & ASSOCIATED	10 SPT OF OTHER NATIONS
STRATEGIC FORCES 1	STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE CMD Cntl COMM SURV & WARN CIVIL DEFENSE		NAT MIL CMD SYS		STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE	STRAT ACFT PROJ STRAT NSL PROJ CMD Cntl PROJ SURV & WARN PROJ				
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES 2		DIVISION FORCES THEATER FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TAC AIR CONTROL NAVAL FORCES	TAC AIR CONTROL AEROSPACE RESCUE	TACTICAL AIRLIFT STRATEGIC AIRLIFT SEALIFT TRAFFIC MGMT	DIVISION FORCES THEATER FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TAC AIR CONTROL NAVAL FORCES AIRLIFT/TAC & STRAT SEALIFT	DIVISION FCS PROJ TAC ACFT PROJ TAC AIR Cntl PROJ NAVAL FCS PROJ				
AUXILIARY FORCES 3			INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS GEOPHYSICAL		INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS GEOPHYSICAL	RESEARCH PROJECTS EXPLOR DEV PROJ ADVANCED DEV PROJ ENG DEV PROJECTS MANAGEMENT	EASTERN TEST RANGE			NATO INFRASTRUCT NAACENSUS MILCPS MILITARY ASSISTANCE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES 4	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM AIR TRAFFIC Cntl COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND WOB BASE UNITS					INTERNATIONAL WD
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES 5		BASE OPERATIONS AERIAL DEMO LOGISTIC SUPPORT	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COUNTERINTEL INVESTIGATION NUCLEAR ADV		BASE OPERATIONS MEDICAL RECRUITING TRAINING COMMAND LOGISTICS	MEDICAL PROJECTS MANPOWER PROJECTS	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMMAND CENTRAL SUPPLY CENTRAL MAINT OTHER LOG SPT	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM MEDICAL RECRUITING EDUCATION & TNG COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMMAND PUBLIC AFFAIRS OTHER ADMIN FED ACY SPT	
INDIVIDUALS 6	CREW TNG STUDENTS	CREW TNG STUDENTS		CREW TNG STUDENTS	RECRUIT TNG STUDENTS			TRANSIENTS PATIENTS PRISONERS TRAINEES STUDENTS CAJETS		

PROGRAM ELEMENT GROUPINGS

TABLE II
 INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING
 AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

<u>IDPP</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>
101	Strategic Forces - Strategic
103	Strategic Forces - Intelligence and Communications
105	Strategic Forces - Guard and Reserve
106	Strategic Forces - Research and Development
202	General Purpose Forces - General Purpose
203	General Purpose Forces - Intelligence and Communications
204	General Purpose Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
205	General Purpose Forces - Guard and Reserve
206	General Purpose Forces - Research and Development
303	Auxiliary Forces - Intelligence and Communications
305	Auxiliary Forces - Guard and Reserve
306	Auxiliary Forces - Research and Development
307	Auxiliary Forces - Central Supply and Maint. (Eastern Test Range)
401	Mission Support Forces - Strategic
402	Mission Support Forces - General Purpose
403	Mission Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
404	Mission Support Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
405	Mission Support Forces - Guard and Reserve
502	Central Support Forces - General Purpose
503	Central Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
505	Central Support Forces - Reserve and Guard
506	Central Support Forces - Research and Development
507	Central Support Forces - Central Supply and Maintenance
508	Central Support Forces - Training, Medical and Other Personnel
509	Central Support Forces - Administration and Associated Activities
601	Individuals - Strategic
602	Individuals - General Purpose
603	Individuals - Intelligence and Communications
604	Individuals - Airlift/Sealift Forces
605	Individuals - Guard and Reserves
608	Individuals - Training, Medical and Other Personnel

TABLE III
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 MILITARY PROPERTY SUMMARY
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

PRELIMINARY

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	1,305	29	920	2,254
NAVY <u>1</u>	557	16	64	637
AIR FORCE	<u>2,108</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>2,701</u>
TOTAL	3,970	71	1,551	5,592

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE IV

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980
(MILLIONS OF ACRES)

PRELIMINARY

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	11.615	.149	.365	12.129
NAVY <u>1</u>	3.595	.069	.252	3.916
AIR FORCE	<u>9.250</u>	<u>.040</u>	<u>1.470</u>	<u>10.760</u>
TOTAL	24.460	.258	2.087	26.805

14

REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980
(\$ MILLIONS)

PRELIMINARY

ARMY	\$ 15,556	\$ 476	\$ 777	\$ 16,809
NAVY <u>1</u>	12,734	821	1,584	15,139
AIR FORCE	<u>15,700</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>2,500</u>	<u>18,600</u>
TOTAL	\$ 43,990	\$ 1,697	\$ 4,861	\$ 50,548

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE V
 SUMMARY OF ANNOUNCED INSTALLATION AND ACTIVITY
 REALIGNMENT AND CLOSURE ACTIONS (EXCLUDING SVN AND THAILAND)
 JANUARY 1969 Thru DECEMBER 1980

FIFTY STATES AND PUERTO RICO

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>NO. OF ACTIONS</u>	<u>POSITIONS ELIMINATED</u>		<u>ANNUAL SAVINGS (\$ Mil)</u>
		<u>MIL</u>	<u>CIV</u>	
ARMY	967	77,913	76,332	1566.1
NAVY	1,398	146,719	72,921	1622.5
AIR FORCE	995	99,012	44,750	1604.4
DEFENSE	<u>212</u>	<u>2,088</u>	<u>10,765</u>	<u>125.3</u>
TOTAL	3,572	325,732	204,768	4918.3

OVERSEAS

ARMY	151	29,220	29,097	476.2
NAVY	150	5,140	14,594	90.5
AIR FORCE	88	29,789	8,053	309.8
DEFENSE	<u>11</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>.6</u>
TOTAL	400	64,211	51,748	877.1

WORLDWIDE

ARMY	1,118	107,133	105,429	2,042.3
NAVY	1,548	151,859	87,515	1,713.0
AIR FORCE	1,083	128,801	52,803	1,914.2
DEFENSE	<u>223</u>	<u>2,150</u>	<u>10,769</u>	<u>125.9</u>
TOTAL	3,972	389,943	256,516	5,795.4

TABLE VI

SUMMARY OF MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
 BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

<u>MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS</u>	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Strategic (01)	1,671.1	17.0	160.0	1,848.1
General Purpose (02)	4,007.5	187.5	4,539.8	8,734.8
Intelligence & Communications (03)	333.2	14.9	205.0	553.1
Air/Sealift (04)	451.0	-	60.0	511.0
Guard & Reserve (05)	786.5	-	-	786.5
Research & Development (06)	699.2	-	2.8	702.0
Central Supply & Maintenance (07)	1,801.9	7.7	100.9	1,910.5
Training, Medical & Other Personnel (08)	3,759.6	32.5	518.3	4,310.4
Administration & Associated (09)	929.7	-	2.0	931.7
Support of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	14,439.7	259.6	6,588.8	20,288.1

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted on January 15, 1981.

TABLE VII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
- STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
STRATEGIC FORCES				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1		1	2
- GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES				
- GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	130	5	261	396
- AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	21		6	27
- GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	153	3		156
AUXILIARY FORCES				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	32	3	19	54
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	86	1	1	88
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES				
- STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
- GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	53	2	21	76
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES				
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	174	5	17	196
- TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	146	1	7	154
- ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	923	27	336	1286

Note: Includes 14 DoD Agency installations in IDPPC Category 507

CHAPTER TWO

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1982 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 94-361, as amended by Senate Armed Services Committee Report No. 95-129. This chapter is comprised of five basic sections. Section I, Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Army base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installations planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1982 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs (BOC) for FY 1982. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce BOC and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all-inclusive. For instance, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, in addition to being the site of the US Army Engineer Center and School, also has the Defense Systems Management College, US Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command, US Army Night Vision Laboratory, and US Army Topographic Laboratory as major tenants. Similarly, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Army missions involve the accomplishment of a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized accommodations. The facilities required to support the Army vary from administrative office space to laboratories, to production plants, to proving grounds, to supply and maintenance depots, to troop installations with tens of thousands of acres of firing ranges, impact areas, and training/maneuver areas.

The Army's base structure since the end of World War II has undergone constant change as the force structure has expanded and contracted and technological advances have created longer-ranged, more powerful weapons, with their concomitant changes in organization and tactics. The logistics base structure has also undergone change as improvements in storage, distribution, maintenance, and transportation systems have permitted reduction in the total number of depot activities, while greater reliance on the private sector for supplies and equipment has resulted in a reduction of the number of industrial type facilities.

At the end of FY 1968, the Army had a total of 1,499 real property holdings in the United States, ranging from small radio transmitter sites and US Army Reserve Centers with less than 5 acres of land area, to large multi-mission installations with several hundred thousand acres of land area. These holdings were required to be maintained for support of an Active Army military strength of about 1.6 million (of which about 1.0 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.7 million. At the end of FY 1980, the downward trend in base structure has decreased to 1305 real property holdings. Military strength has decreased to about 0.8 million Active Army personnel (of which about 0.5 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.6 million.

This downward trend in base structure has been characterized by a relatively constant reduction in Army installations over the years and a balanced decrease in training, headquarters, depot, and industrial-type installations.

Some installation requirements are relatively fixed because they support more stable missions, such as service schools, research and development activities, materiel testing, and specialized depot activities. Missions at these installations may be modified due to technological changes; however,

the need for the installations and continuing modernization of the physical plants remains. On the other hand, the Army has other missions which are subject to larger variations and which, at one time, may generate additional requirements, and, at another time, reduce requirements for active installations. Examples are training centers for initial entry training, aviation training facilities, production facilities, administrative space to support specialized activities, and troop unit installations.

The installation structure today is considerably smaller than that which existed prior to the Vietnam War. For the most part, the Vietnam buildup was supported by expansion of facilities at existing active installations, use of the same installation by more than one deploying unit, backfill of installations vacated by deploying units with other activities, and two shift operations.

The Army is basically tied to its existing installations to support its current and projected force structure levels. The land area acquired prior to, during, and after World War II, coupled with the substantial investment in permanent facilities over the past 33 years, has resulted in a considerable physical plant.

The base structure of the Army today is constantly being reviewed with the objective of optimizing it. Section V lists several installations under consideration for reduction or closure. At the same time, the possibility exists either of future redeployment of overseas forces back to the continental United States (CONUS) or of mobilizing forces. Accordingly, some flexibility must be maintained to accommodate these possibilities.

Under present conditions, there is an apparent shortage of training/maneuver area at several of our Army division installations to satisfy present-day training requirements. There are installations where firing of the main tank guns, artillery weapons, and aircraft flight corridors have caused communities to complain because of noise and air pollution. There are installations where the cantonment areas are bounded on two and three sides by developing communities and perimeters are exposed to residential and/or commercial/industrial encroachment. There will be population growth and shift over the next 20 years which could hamper installation major expansion programs. Based on these factors, realignment or expansion of the present training/maneuver area may be impaired or precluded in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years:

1. The concentration of population is projected to shift toward the Southern and Western States. Army bases in these areas generally offer the largest areas for training, are most suited for rapid expansion by use of temporary facilities, and up to now were in the less populated areas of CONUS. The presence and particularly the expansion of Army bases spawn corresponding increases in civilian communities immediately adjacent to the installations. Modern military weapons systems are characterized by longer range, greater lethality, increased support requirements, and higher mobility. These characteristics require larger areas for training/maneuver and firing ranges which, in turn, lead to the following general conclusions:

a. The establishment of a military installation may initially have been in a relatively open area, but the act of establishing such a facility will attract additional people, business, and construction activity which, in time, will inevitably result in encroachment on the military installation and restrict its expansion.

b. The smaller bases, constrained in growth, will become increasingly less usable for testing, training, and firing purposes, and other cost effective alternative uses for them will have to be identified. Thence, they will probably be relegated to administrative, logistical, and headquarters-type activities and less demanding functions in terms of space requirements.

c. Current large multi-mission Army bases will become relatively more valuable and more restricted in expansion with time.

d. In light of land scarcity and real estate values, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible to meet these requirements.

2. Many Army installations were constructed with rail lines and military planning considers the use of rail service. Rail service is now threatened at some installations located on light density traffic lines on which the railroad carrier cannot achieve a reasonable profit. Transportation regulations have been liberalized and carriers are now permitted to abandon many light density lines. In many instances, there may have to be a modal shift to an alternate form of transportation; e.g., highway or air from the rail mode.

3. Commercial pressures on military installations are varied. As values of land increase, commercial interests increase pressures for acquisition of installation property.

On the other hand, as installations seek to reduce or close operations, various pressures argue for the status quo. Commercial interests seek advantages from the military installation in construction, grazing rights, concessions operating rights, employment, and off-post business; at the same time, many oppose traditional military services and facilities which may compete with private business.

4. While a form of national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency, a concrete Army proposal for a base reduction or closure in the interest of economy and efficiency is almost certain to meet considerable protest from local interests expressed through their elected representatives at all levels. This is primarily inspired by fears of adverse impact on the local economy, although other issues are also raised. A significant issue raised during these exchanges in recent years is the concept of a regional entitlement to at least some Defense presence. While proponents of this concept have some good points, Defense is not a regionally oriented activity and cannot be considered as such.

5. In addition to environmentally related pressures, such as encroachment on wildlife sanctuaries and meeting the same water and air pollution standards as other activities, military installations by their activity have certain peculiar environmentally related pressures. By virtue of normal training activity, noise, air pollution, water pollution, and wildlife concerns are common to Army bases. Massive vehicles, gunfire, cross-country and round-the-clock maneuvers, all contribute to these problems, as well as pollution from the Army's industrial operations; e.g., ammunition plants, arsenals and depots.

6. Our major installations are experiencing severe encroachment pressures because of the ever increasing need for land by the surrounding communities. These pressures are not new but their frequency and momentum are on the rise. The demand for land for residential and industrial purposes is resulting in military installations, originally constructed in rural areas, now finding themselves completely surrounded by civilian activities, which are in some cases incompatible with ongoing military operations. When this happens, the installation, although desirable because of the income it provides, frequently becomes of secondary importance to the community. The income received from the installation also becomes less important as the land values increase to the point where more revenues are realized by civilian development than from the installations. Foreseen in the future, is an increasing demand for land in the urban and suburban areas to support civilian needs, thus causing land values to appreciate. This demand will further increase encroachment problems for the military and increase the demand for private use of Federal land under military control.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement of planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. Because of various types of contamination at a number of Army installations, such as unexploded ammunition, and the exceptionally high cost of cleanup, the Army is in large measure compelled to retain these installations for the foreseeable future. Also, there is a continuing requirement for maintenance and demilitarization facilities for the existing chemical retaliatory stockpile. The continuing decrease of undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning both for acquisition and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are, in the main, oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to major force structure changes, mission changes, budget limitations, or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignment actions.

1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities within the context of the entire force structure should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed.

2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.

3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist, the true "least cost," both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs, as continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in-house, or by other means, such as by contract.

4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale and productivity.

5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Many Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force. Many of these people establish deep roots in the local community and are reluctant to dislocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an appropriate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.

6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on post, and housing both on post and off post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities militate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities, or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.

7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is the converse of the preceding factor. Having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation for the duration of the useful life of the facilities.

8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.

9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory. Where mission compatibility can be achieved, the consolidation of activities at large, multi-mission bases takes precedence over utilization of small, single-mission bases.

10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies. The personnel turbulence and costs associated with relocating or supporting these types of activities are an integral part of any analysis conducted.

11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house families negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counter productive in terms of morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is important. Conversely, realignment actions, which reduce the Army presence in an area, seriously impact on communities, particularly those in which the major source of economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities. Where appropriate, assistance will be provided to local community leaders in their negotiations with the Office of Economic Adjustment, Department of Defense, whose function is to assist communities in reestablishment of an economic base where reduction in Defense expenditures has been severe.

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All actions must be assessed to determine their probable impact on the environment. Base realignment options must have an initial analysis during the preliminary planning. If significant environmental impact is indicated at either a gaining or losing base, then an environmental impact statement must be prepared in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

13. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends upon availability of adequate local ranges and local training areas. This requires that the range facilities and training areas not only be of the proper size and configuration, but also that they be within reasonable commuting distance. Readiness is adversely affected by increased commuting time and corresponding decreased training time availability. Concomitantly, personnel job satisfaction is lowered and personnel recruiting and retention rates are decreased. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units, both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis conducted.

14. MOBILIZATION AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to be capable of supporting the strategy directed by national

policy, the operational and training requirements of the Army, and the retention of sufficient flexibility to support unprogramed increases in troop strengths. Coupled with this, is the uncertainty as to when a base might be needed again. The costs of inactivating and reactivating a base can offset savings derived from its closure.

15. ENCROACHMENT. Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations, which were originally remote, have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued operations have been threatened through urban expansion. Civilian aviation activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation. It is also possible that major weapons changes may effectively "reduce" installation sizes. For example, ranges now adequate for artillery firing may become too small for artillery weapons which may be introduced in the future. However, where encroachment has become a problem, its impact is considered during development of base realignment actions.

16. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogramed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base structure should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogramed force changes might occur and determining how the various options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. Realignment alternatives will be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogramed force changes.

The overseas base structure is driven by Army forward deployments. For this reason, the above discussion is limited to the base structure in the United States.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

In common with the Marines, but differing from the Air Force, the Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure only for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission. They do not normally fight the war from fixed installations as would units of the Strategic Air Command.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices were of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding conditions, these stations involve in all cases some compromise of ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, divisions are presently "outrowing" their installation confines. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-a-vis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations with considerable redundancy in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Base Requirements.

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally satellited on installations for logistical support.

Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure:

No major changes in force structure are forecast during FY 1982.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in a position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their weapons. They should not be stationed near heavily populated areas, industrial complexes, or other strategic targets. The surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present a lucrative military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability, and training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component (RC) units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home station to mobilization station. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing RC units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 10 divisions (includes three divisions with two active brigades and one ARNG roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, and an armored cavalry regiment. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, four brigades, and two armored cavalry regiments retain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in Hawaii and in the Republic of Korea are ready to perform their assigned combat mission.

The Army has deployed one brigade in the Panama area and one in Alaska to provide a ready response to any contingency which might arise in those areas.

All eight Army National Guard divisions, 19 combat brigades (three of which roundout active divisions), one training brigade, and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii (roundout for the Hawaiian active division) and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Component divisions:

<u>Active Divisions</u>	<u>Location</u>
1st Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Riley, Kansas
2d Infantry	Camp Casey, Korea
3rd Infantry (Mechanized)	Wurzburg, Germany
4th Infantry (Mechanized)	Fort Carson, Colorado
5th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Polk, Louisiana
7th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Fort Ord, California
8th Infantry (Mechanized)	Bad Kreuznach, Germany
9th Infantry	Fort Lewis, Washington
24th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Stewart, Georgia
25th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
1st Cavalry <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
1st Armored	Ansbach, Germany
2d Armored <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
3rd Armored	Frankfurt, Germany
82d Airborne	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
101st Airborne (Air Assault)	Fort Campbell, Kentucky
<u>Army National Guard Divisions</u>	<u>Location ^{3/}</u>
26th Infantry	Massachusetts/Connecticut
28th Infantry	Pennsylvania
38th Infantry	Indiana/Michigan
40th Infantry (Mechanized)	California
42d Infantry	New York
47th Infantry	Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois
49th Armored	Texas
50th Armored	New Jersey/Vermont

1 One brigade deployed forward.

2 Roundout division.

3 First State listed is division headquarters.

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army must also maintain semi-active installations, which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Component and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Terminal and outport facilities functions are under the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey, and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at their respective locations and military outports at various commercial ports. The DOD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure:

Plans to convert to heavier division structure and to activate additional mechanized and armor maneuver elements, when approved, will require expansion of facilities at installations in the US but are not expected to increase the base structure overall.

An ongoing realignment study could impact on Fort Indian-town Gap, Pennsylvania.

Implementation of the provisions of the Panama Canal Treaty will result in dislocation of some Army activities from their present locations to other sites within Panama. This will require renovation of existing facilities and/or new construction but will not significantly impact on the base structure overall during FY 1982.

The National Training (NTC), a new Army initiative, will provide the Army a training area where a total combat environment can be simulated. Such an environment, comprising

realistic maneuver, and the parallel with modern battlefield requirements, warfare technology, and future weaponry developments, will increase the Army's combat readiness.

The Army has selected Fort Irwin, California, as the site for the NTC. Camp Irwin, located in the Mojave Desert, Fort Irwin has sufficient and challenging terrain for exercising heavy battalions and has extensive, unused facilities which will reduce establishment costs. Its isolation from civilian communities will permit full power electronic warfare play and realistic close air support.

Fort Irwin is presently used for annual and weekend training of California National Guard and Army Reserve units. Additionally, future combat battalions conduct periodic exercises at Fort Irwin. There will be no degradation of this Reserve Command's training as a result of establishing the NTC at Fort Irwin.

Fort Irwin will be the primary site for the Army Materiel Command installation at Fort Irwin.

AUXILIARY FUNCTIONS

Research and Development

Research, development, testing, and evaluation of Army materiel, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the Army Materiel Development and Readiness Command (AMDR), Program Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities. These facilities are either operated as RDT&E installations/activities or provided as tenant facilities on other than RDT&E installations. Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment, material, and workforce; and, facilities designed to facilitate and usually located in remote areas necessitate maintenance of a constant on-site workforce. These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall materiel development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapon system technology.

The US Army Communications Command (USACC) provides Army-wide non-tactical communications and air traffic control support. To provide base communications support, USACC requires tenant facilities at host installations. Additionally, installations are used by USACC to accomplish support of the Defense Communications System and Army Command and Control requirements.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consist of:

1. Wholesale storage depots having responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items. These may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution, and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical materiel.

2. Distribution depots having responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future.

3. Depot activities which store major items and act as an extension of the storage capability of the depots. In some cases, they too have the additional requirement discussed under wholesale storage depots.

Long-range planning for depot maintenance facilities is a dynamic effort, affected by several variables. These include realignment within the DOD to establish "single Service managers" (e.g., assign to a given Service a new item entering the inventory), the use of contractor-owned/operated facilities in lieu of organic (in-house) Army-owned/operated facilities to perform depot maintenance of equipment, and the expanded efforts to "maximize" inter-servicing of materiel. At the same time, studies are being conducted to determine the minimum CONUS base required to sustain the mission essential workload authorized for organic depot level accomplishment.

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above on Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to Active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and subspecialty consultative and

referral health services for Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that staff Army field forces and station hospitals.

Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure:

Ongoing realignment studies could impact Fort Sheridan, Illinois; Fort Monroe, Virginia; New Cumberland Army Depot, Pennsylvania; and Navajo Army Depot, Arizona.

Beneficial occupancy of the Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant, under construction since 1978, is estimated to be December 1982.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPPC.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1982

A summary of the FY 1982 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows:

TABLE VIII

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMSARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLION)

<u>Name, Estimate Program</u>	<u>Fifty Status</u>	<u>US Territories and Possessions 1/</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (1) 2/	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	1,304.3	-	2,344.4	3,748.7
Intell. & Comm. (03) 3/	224.5	-	74.7	299.2
Airlift Sealift (04) 2/	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	241.9	-	-	241.9
Research & Develop. (06) 2/	-	-	-	-
Central Supply & Maint. (07) 3/	454.4	-	78.8	533.2
Trng, Mgt & Other Pers (08) 3/	1,611.0	-	184.0	1,795.0
Admin. & Assoc. (09) 3/ 4/	226.4	-	-	226.4
Support of Other Nations (10) 2/	-	-	-	-
TOTAL ARMY 5/	<u>4,122.4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,681.0</u>	<u>6,803.4</u>

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted on January 15, 1981

TABLE VIII (Cont'd)

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

ARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

- 1/ Army does not have separate program elements for base operations of installations in territories or possessions. These costs are included in the base operations program element of the major command that operates the installation.
- 2/ Army does not budget for base operations in Programs 1, 4, or 16. Base operations costs are not separately identified in Program 6.
- 3/ Army budgets for all base communication costs in Program 3; all commissary store costs in Program 7; all medical costs in Program 8; and all GVA leases and CIUF in Program 9.
- 4/ As a result of ODP program change decision (DDI) which restructured base operations accounts, the MEW base operations costs are included in Program 9 whereas last year the costs were included in Program 1.
- 5/ Total consists of Operation & Maintenance, Military Pay and Family Housing appropriation allocated to base support.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will impact the FY 1981 budget:

1. Efforts will continue to evaluate in-house commercial-type functions to contract, where cost effective and not specifically prohibited by statute or regulation. The Army will also evaluate the use of contractors to perform certain base operations functions where economically feasible.

2. The Army has also installed automated systems, such as the Standard Army Intermediate Level Supply System (SAILS), which have resulted in reduced manpower requirements in the supply operations area.

3. The centralized management of commissary stores has also enabled the Army to reduce the number of personnel utilized in that area. In order to effectively utilize existing personnel in commissary stores, the Army has converted full-time personnel to part-time personnel where such action was feasible and did not degrade the level of service to customers.

4. Similarly, consolidation of real property maintenance activities with other Military Services is designed to reduce overall base support costs.

5. The Army's continued scrutiny of its installations and activities is expected to reduce nonessential overhead and support personnel and associated costs. Following examples are cited:

- a. In order to reduce the number of high-cost, single-mission installations, the Army is studying potential realignments at Fort Monroe, Virginia, Fort Sheridan, Illinois, and Fort Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania.

- b. As part of a continuing program to streamline depot operations, the Army is studying the feasibility of realigning some functions now performed at New Cumberland Army Depot, Pennsylvania, with another depot, and turning over operation of Navajo Army Depot to the Arizona National Guard.

- c. A number of other actions are being studied to reduce overhead support costs, to consolidate schools within the Army, and to consolidate Army schools with other Military Service schools. Included is the concept of cost studies to determine if conversion to contract would reduce the base support costs related to the Army training mission.

d. The Army made a decision to close Fort Douglas, Utah, except for certain Reserve activities, but implementation of the closure decision is being delayed pending Congressional review of an Army study of alternate uses for the installation which must be submitted to the Congressional Committees on Appropriations by March 1, 1981.

SECTION VI

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

40

Note: Population and land area data for Army installations in the Federal Republic of Germany do not necessarily add up to the total shown for each of the "US Army Base" community areas. The community areas include other off site locations such as family housing not included in this report.

TABLE IX

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF ARMY INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	33		211	244
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	4		4	8
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	32	2		34
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	6		2	8
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	26	1		27
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	11		7	18
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	62		9	71
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	44		1	45
TOTAL ARMY	219	3	234	456

Note: Summary excludes 9 DoD Agency installations in the 50 states which are included in the Army list.

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
MARYLAND RITCHIE, FORT	WAYNESBORO, PA	1134	871	2005	2069	1	1358	1	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ALASKA									
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	4542	1225	5767	6183	12	67477	14	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	743	203	946	986	17	642402	4	R&D TEST CENTER
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	744	25	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE,	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	19127	18	TEST SITE
AK									
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	2553	459	3012	3137	15	921992	1	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	2782	23	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	240	30	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	44	33	TRAINING
EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	500	27	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE,	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	910	24	TRAINING
AK									
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	695057	2	TRAINING
CALIFORNIA									
IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	85	146	231	231	18	642805	3	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
IRWIN ANNEY, FORT, CA	BARSTOW	*	*	*	*	*	47593	16	TRAINING
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	15432	2203	17635	18966	8	28016	17	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF, CA	MONTEREY	2911	919	3830	6271	11	392	28	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT, CA	JOLON	962	95	1057	1231	16	64636	15	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
COLORADO									
CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	18183	2065	20248	21285	5	137391	10	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GEORGIA									
STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	14368	2074	16442	19707	7	279270	6	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD, GA	SAVANNAH	4213	525	4738	5003	13	5370	21	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
HAWAII									
SCHOFFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	11772	1087	12859	13793	10	17724	19	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
KAHUKU TNG AREA, HI	WAHIAWA	77	*	77	81	20	9604	20	TRAINING
HONOULIULI MILITARY RES, HI	HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	70	32	TRAINING
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES, HI	WAIANAЕ	*	19	19	19	21	87	31	TRAINING
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES, HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	*	*	657	26	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA, HI MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	HILO WAIANAE	86 *	7 *	93 *	94 *	19 *	108862 4922	11 22	DIVISION TRAINING TRAINING
KANSAS RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	16620	1949	18569	19801	6	100979	13	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
KENTUCKY CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	20680	3196	23876	25988	4	105397	12	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LOUISIANA POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	12884	2273	15157	15693	9	198214	9	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
NORTH CAROLINA BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	39952	3702	43654	50866	1	13	34	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
TEXAS HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	39755	3286	43041	47128	2	216915	8	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
VIRGINIA MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	1997	945	2942	3144	14	256	29	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WASHINGTON LEWIS, FORT YAKIMA FIRING CENTER, WA	TACOMA YAKIMA	21342 *	2269 *	23611 *	26713 *	3 *	355118 263131	5 7	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION DIVISION TRAINING
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
CALIFORNIA OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	772	2402	3174	3174	1	559	3	HARBOR & PORT

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HAWAII KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	15	210	225	225	4	136	4	STORAGE
NEW JERSEY MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	268	1844	2112	2507	2	679	2	HARBOR & PORT
NORTH CAROLINA MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	WILMINGTON	13	269	282	321	3	16324	1	HARBOR & PORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
ARKANSAS CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	1048	540	1588	4224	5	71973	5	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
CALIFORNIA PARKS, CAMP	LIVERMORE	28	251	279	1351	12	2268	17	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
AFRC LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	*	258	258	2583	9	1503	20	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	*	171	171	1435	11	42361	8	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX, CA	PASO ROBLES	*	*	*	*	*	22	31	COMMUNICATIONS
MACARTHUR, FORT	SAN PEDRO	103	126	229	273	14	96	25	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
FLORIDA BLANDING, CAMP	STARKE	*	15	15	3039	8	72000	4	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
GEORGIA CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	*	*	*	*	1628	18	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	65	52	117	118	15	73	27	ARMY RESERVE HQ
RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	11	11	22	22	16	34	30	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	*	*	*	*	*	33485	9	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
IOWA DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	79	12	91	1213	13	86	26	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS EDWARDS, CAMP	BOURNE	15	50	65	3338	7	10725	14	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MICHIGAN CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	*	*	*	*	*	7563	15	RC TNG
MISSISSIPPI MCCAIN, CAMP SHELBY, CAMP	GRENADA HATTIESBURG	*	*	*	*	*	3054	16	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		*	101	101	6122	4	136000	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MONTANA HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT MISSOULA, FORT	HELENA MISSOULA	*	*	*	*	*	1598	19	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		*	*	*	*	*	55	29	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEBRASKA MEAD FACILITY	MEAD	*	*	*	*	*	1197	21	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	97	24	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW YORK DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	513	693	1206	6094	3	107255	2	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
OKLAHOMA GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	*	*	*	*	*	26075	10	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PENNSYLVANIA INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	265	1453	1718	7533	2	18052	12	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
TEXAS SWIFT, CAMP	AUSTIN	*	*	*	*	*	11740	13	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	*	*	*	*	*	20773	11	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	*	*	*	*	822	22	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA PICKETT, FORT A. P. HILL, FORT	BLACKSTONE BOWLING GREEN	63 64	231 163	294 227	2482 3541	10 6	45198 76096	7 3	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
WASHINGTON LAWTON, FORT VANCOUVER BARRACKS	SEATTLE VANCOUVER	*	*	*	*	*	213 62	23 28	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1) RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WISCONSIN MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	1880	1998	3878	9388	1	59779	6	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
SANTIAGO, CAMP BUCHANAN, FORT	SALINAS SAN JUAN	PUERTO RICO							
		*	122	122	3511	1	11431	1	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1)
		283	580	863	1340	2	689	2	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
GERMANY FEDERAL REP OF									
US Army Base, 7th Army Tng Cnd		8290	428	8698	8698	*	116133	*	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	150	*	150	150	193	40	131	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
SCHEMM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	235	*	235	235	67	7	278	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	2060	*	2060	2060	20	21	37	3RD ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	1420	*	1420	1420	52	209	209	3RD ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	472	*	472	472	131	1010	1010	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	264	*	264	264	164	9	100	2ND ARMY DIVISION
SOUTH CAMP WILDFLECHEN	WILDFLECHEN	487	*	487	487	150	998	10	13 7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
CAMP WILDFLECHEN	WILDFLECHEN	292	*	292	292	15	1000	13	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Ansbach		9024	489	8510	8510	*	224	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	159	*	159	159	40	91	117	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	518	*	518	518	24	106	106	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	905	*	905	905	91	30	86	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MCKEE BARRACKS	OPPELSHEIM	1311	*	1311	1311	54	191	54	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
STORCK BARRACKS	WILDESHEIM	1792	*	1792	1792	41	481	48	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
KATTERBACH KASERNE	KATTERBACH	1907	*	1907	1907	26	390	40	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Aschaffenburg		5012	205	5218	5218	*	3727	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION
FLOPP BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1604	*	1604	1604	48	81	43	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION
GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1242	*	1242	1242	35	47	122	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION
JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	684	*	684	684	114	17	193	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	799	*	799	799	102	28	162	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION
SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	684	*	684	684	114	75	197	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
US Army Base, Augsburg		4046	461	4507	4507	*	14865	*	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	38	*	38	38	196	322	45	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
FLAY KASERNE	AUGSBURG	1001	*	1001	1001	68	72	102	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	1792	*	1792	1792	41	104	81	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	1020	*	1020	1020	85	170	65	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach	*	4189	294	4483	4483	*	1324	*	6TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MINICH KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	390	*	390	390	140	9	205	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	342	*	342	342	151	20	186	HEALTH CARE
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	1989	*	1989	1989	32	45	125	3TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	1047	*	1047	1047	78	116	79	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	194	*	194	194	174	62	108	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WUESCHEIM MISSILE STATION	HASSELBACH	227	*	227	227	168	39	137	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Bad Tolz	*	398	82	480	480	*	3964	*	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	398	*	398	398	39	137	71	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
US Army Base, Bamberg	*	6540	264	6804	6804	*	3546	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	234	*	234	234	104	431	35	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	6302	*	6302	6302	4	215	53	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBERG	4	*	4	4	201	8	206	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Baumholder	*	10061	373	10434	10434	*	2500	*	6TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	341	*	341	341	152	207	55	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	*	*	*	*	*	13	200	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	6813	*	6813	6813	0	889	16	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	141	*	141	141	186	40	135	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
NELBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPSTAEDTEN	299	*	299	299	157	131	72	HEALTH CARE
STASBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	770	*	770	770	123	41	133	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
NAHCOLLENBACH ARMY DEPOT	IDAR OBERSTEIN	0	*	0	0	205	97	86	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Berlin	*	4169	183	4352	4352	*	3739	*	BERLIN BRIGADE
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	1164	*	1164	1164	70	109	81	BERLIN BRIGADE
STEGLITZ HOSPITAL	BERLIN	152	*	152	152	182	21	183	HEALTH CARE
MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	2243	*	2243	2243	27	69	105	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	*	*	*	*	15	197	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	152	*	152	152	182	7	208	BERLIN BRIGADE
US Army Base, Darmstadt	*	5725	135	6160	6160	*	3917	*	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	1233	*	1233	1233	66	365	42	V CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMBRAL FRITZSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1057	*	1057	1057	76	64	107	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1186	*	1186	1186	69	35	116	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	1897	*	1897	1897	37	117	78	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	100	*	100	100	192	28	162	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	246	*	246	243	160	689	18	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	4	*	4	4	201	21	183	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
US Army Base, Frankfurt	*	9456	2556	12024	12024	*	1011	*	HQ V CORPS
CAMP ESCHBORN	FRANKFURT	697	*	697	697	110	151	70	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1346	*	1346	1346	57	25	147	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1309	*	1309	1309	59	23	176	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1333	*	1333	1333	55	24	172	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	427	*	427	427	135	25	171	HEALTH CARE
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	535	*	535	535	125	84	93	V CORPS HQ
MCNAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT-HOECH	1217	*	1217	1217	67	6	209	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT-HOECH	135	*	135	135	167	26	162	V CORPS 13RD SUPPORT COMMAND
DAY PILING	OBERURSEL	427	*	427	427	135	39	137	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
US Army Base, Fulda	*	4273	200	4473	4473	*	4870	*	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	1245	*	1245	1245	64	46	123	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
OWENS BARRACKS	FULDA	2528	*	2528	2528	39	117	78	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Garmisch	*	110	65	175	175	*	845	*	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	110	*	110	110	190	26	162	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
US Army Base, Giessen	*	7778	650	8428	8428	*	11907	*	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	758	*	758	758	65	33	151	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	2733	*	2733	2733	37	187	63	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	549	*	549	549	24	36	145	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	487	*	487	487	130	522	27	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	*	*	*	*	45	125	V CORPS ARTILLERY
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	3685	*	3685	3685	11	275	51	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Goepplingen	*	3499	180	3679	3679	*	1521	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
COO-E BARRACKS	GOEPLINGEN	1703	*	1703	1703	44	317	46	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BISMARCK KASERNE	SCHWABESCH-DMU	1029	*	1029	1029	80	17	193	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWABESCH-DMU	767	*	767	767	104	29	157	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Hanau	*	14004	449	14453	14453	*	2690	*	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	1295	*	1295	1295	62	39	137	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	2304	*	2304	2304	22	80	96	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	354	*	354	354	149	213	54	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	0	*	0	0	205	51	120	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	692	*	692	692	112	22	180	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	1761	*	1761	1761	42	17	193	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	1135	*	1135	1135	72	43	129	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	2693	*	2693	2693	18	94	88	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	28	*	28	28	197	3	211	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD	HANAU	2017	*	2017	2017	31	612	23	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
US Army Base, Heidelberg	*	4136	1546	5682	5682	*	1073	*	HEADQUARTERS USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	115	*	115	115	189	45	125	HO USAREUR AVIATION
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	1117	*	1117	1117	74	41	130	HEADQUARTERS USAREUR
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	572	*	572	572	120	23	176	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	867	*	867	867	96	28	162	HO USAREUR SPECIAL PROGRAMS
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	722	*	722	722	109	88	90	USAREUR INF DEPOT
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	564	*	564	564	123	11	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
US Army Base, Heilbronn	*	4475	*	4475	4475	*	1888	*	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	228	*	228	228	167	43	129	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	606	*	606	606	116	25	171	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	2243	*	2243	2243	27	58	111	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	971	*	971	971	89	23	176	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGESBACH	427	*	427	427	35	426	36	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Kaiserslautern	*	6246	861	7107	7107	*	5421	*	HQ, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	EINSIEDLERHOF	27	*	27	27	198	189	62	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	603	*	603	603	117	645	19	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	1409	*	1409	1409	53	79	97	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	866	*	866	866	98	3634	5	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	850	*	850	850	99	18	190	HO 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	741	*	741	741	108	20	186	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	1674	*	1674	1674	45	169	66	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Karlsruhe	*	7527	543	8070	8070	*	3147	*	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	661	*	661	661	115	33	151	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	297	*	297	297	158	448	32	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GRSZEWski BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	4241	*	4241	4241	10	220	52	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	694	*	694	694	111	41	133	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
NEUREUT KASERNE	NEUREUT	1330	*	1330	1330	57	104	67	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
US Army Base, Mainz	*	4391	90	4481	4481	*	1033	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	224	-	224	224	169	435	34	V CORPS AVIATION
LEE BARRACKS	GONSENHEIM	2427	*	2427	2427	20	74	100	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	146	*	146	146	185	5	210	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	63	=	63	63	194	56	115	TRAC VEHICLE REPAIR
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	1197	*	1197	1197	66	77	96	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Mannheim	*	9630	1422	11052	11052	*	6300	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	3001	*	3001	3001	14	580	24	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	20	*	20	20	199	26	108	US ARMY MILITARY EDUCATION GROUP
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	0	*	0	0	205	20	180	US ARMY MILITARY EDUCATION GROUP
TUPLEY BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	1018	*	1018	1018	84	39	101	3RD SUPPORT BRIGADE
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	1025	*	1025	1025	80	200	50	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	1981	*	1981	1981	34	108	80	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	386	*	386	386	43	115	80	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
HAMMONDS BARRACKS	SECKENHEIM	1124	*	1124	1124	73	23	176	60 CENTRAL ARMY GROUP (MOTOR)
US Army Base, Munich	*	461	290	751	751	*	1861	*	66TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GP
BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	0	*	0	0	105	322	45	COMMUNICATIONS
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	236	*	236	236	62	37	143	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
US Army Base, Neu Ulm	*	3895	150	4045	4045	*	4803	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
NELSEN BARRACKS	NEU ULM	876	*	876	876	93	38	140	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	2320	*	2320	2320	21	109	64	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
INNERINGEN TACTICAL TRF STA	SIGMARINGEN	220	*	220	220	171	18	21	32ND AIR REFUELING COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Norddeutschland	*	5555	563	6118	6118	*	4000	*	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	220	*	220	220	171	9		205 HEALTH CARE
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	755	*	755	755	107	481	31	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
LUCIUS CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	4242	*	4242	4242	9	3500	6	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Nuernberg	*	14512	892	15404	15404	*	10791	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	2857	*	2857	2857	16	316	47	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	1002	*	1002	1002	87	127	73	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	1554	*	1554	1554	50	299	49	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	1836	*	1836	1836	39	99	85	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	1283	*	1283	1283	63	296	50	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	832	*	832	832	100	28	162	HEALTH CARE
MERPELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	2178	*	2178	2178	28	43	129	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
OBRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	1307	*	1307	1307	60	54	118	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	1663	*	1663	1663	46	61	109	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Pirmasens	*	3194	320	3514	3514	*	4673	*	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	194	*	194	194	174	978	14	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	306	*	306	306	156	13	200	HEALTH CARE
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	PIRMASENS	571	*	571	571	121	1670	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HUSTERHOEHE KASERNE	PIRMASENS	1347	*	1347	1347	54	741	17	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	239	*	239	239	161	57	113	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Schwaebisch Hall	*	508	*	508	508	*	642	*	11TH AVIATION GROUP
DOLAN BARRACKS	HESSENTAL	428	*	428	428	33	395	40	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Schweinfurt	*	8239	473	8712	8712	*	8182	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	1847	*	1847	1847	38	67	91	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	1982	*	1982	1982	33	500	29	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	4418	*	4418	4418	8	126	74	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Stuttgart	*	12129	1815	13944	13944	*	3901	*	HQ EUCOM & HQ VII CORPS
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	BAD CANNSTATT	517	*	517	517	127	29	157	HEALTH CARE
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	59	*	59	59	195	190	6	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	2298	*	2298	2298	23	88	90	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	0	*	0	0	205	18	190	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	949	*	949	949	90	29	157	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKEN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	387	*	387	387	141	27	166	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	178	*	178	178	178	22	180	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1017	*	1017	1017	85	44	127	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRABENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1049	*	1049	1049	77	28	162	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
KELLEY BARRACKS	MOEHGRINGEN	1005	*	1005	1005	86	72	102	VII CORPS HQ
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	2024	*	2024	2024	30	306	48	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	325	*	325	325	155	196	58	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	346	*	346	346	150	19	188	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	597	*	597	597	116	23	176	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
PATCH BARRACKS	VAHINGEN	431	*	431	431	132	94	28	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
GRENADIER KASERNE	ZUFFENHAUSEN	0	*	0	0	205	21	83	VII CORPS HQ
US Army Base, Wiesbaden	*	9003	657	9660	9660	*	1019	*	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	5473	*	5473	5473	6	38	140	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	3530	*	3530	3530	12	63	21	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Worms	*	501	75	576	576	*	1965	*	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KRIEGSFELD	77	*	77	77	193	181	12	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	229	*	229	229	165	31	153	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
TAURKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	185	*	185	185	177	30	155	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
US Army Base, Wurzburg	*	11755	584	12339	12339	*	7510	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	207	*	207	207	172	25	171	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
LAPSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	1909	*	1909	1909	35	571	25	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	3162	*	3162	3162	13	626	22	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINBULLAU STATION	MILTENBURG	*	*	*	*	*	33	151	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	1104	*	1104	1104	75	519	28	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1494	*	1494	1494	51	52	119	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	872	*	872	872	95	17	193	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1727	*	1727	1727	43	342	43	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	866	*	866	866	98	76	168	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Zweibrücken	*	2048	759	2807	2807	*	2658	*	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP AMMO
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	898	*	898	898	92	2574	8	LOGISTICS DEPO
KREIBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRÜCKEN	1035	*	1035	1035	79	118	71	US ARMY NATL INSTNTR EUROPE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ITALY									
CAMP DARBY	PISA	393	109	502	502	128	159	68	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	557	7	564	564	123	59	110	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	193	185	378	378	145	122	75	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	166	*	166	166	180	27	166	INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	691	403	1094	1160	71	497	30	SIGNAL CO COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	261	13	274	274	159	76	99	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUMCHON-NI	869	4	873	873	94	157	69	INFANTRY BATTALION(M) BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMO DONG	126	272	398	398	139	36	145	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMWON-NI	819	*	819	819	101	71	103	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	373	*	373	373	147	69	105	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
JOINT SECURITY AREA	PANMUNJON	192	2	194	194	174	384	41	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	269	86	355	355	148	107	83	ENGINEER BATTALION
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONG TAEK	3586	1265	4851	4851	7	1351	11	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT, ENGR BN
K-1B AIRFIELD	SEOUL	295	110	405	405	137	199	57	AVIATION COMPANIES
CAMP GIANT	SUNGW-HE	10	363	373	373	147	22	180	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	545	1062	1607	1607	47	68	106	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	579	176	755	755	107	191	60	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	5322	434	5756	5756	5	4755	4	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	104	16	120	120	188	14	198	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	384	*	384	384	144	54	118	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	2294	*	2294	2294	24	3298	7	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	591	4	595	595	119	57	113	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	1251	50	1301	1301	61	526	26	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	2282	*	2282	2282	25	398	38	FIELD ARTILLERY BN: DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	5	333	338	338	153	84	93	FACILITY ENGINEER
LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	185	*	185	185	177	34	148	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	163	14	177	177	179	952	15	NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	145	3	148	148	184	56	115	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	757	270	1027	1027	81	643	20	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	332	2	334	334	154	83	95	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM: ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	4425	3478	7903	7968	2	84	93	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	386	*	386	386	143	38	140	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	91	13	104	104	191	10	203	ENGINEER COMPANY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PANAMA									
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	8926	6946	15872	16144	1	37235	2	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
JAPAN									
KICHIN HANTO AREA A	KOZA, OKINAWA	0	0	0	0	4	32	3	PORT
KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	1	17	16	18	3	*	*	PORT
NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	33	202	235	235	2	227	1	PORT FACILITIES
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	24	298	322	346	1	124	2	PORT FACILITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ARIZONA									
HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	5955	3711	9666	11182	1	73344	1	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
WILCOX AREA, AZ	TUSCON	x	x	x	x	x	29008	2	T & E ACTIVITIES
GILA BEND AREA, AZ	GILA BEND	x	x	x	x	x	8723	3	T & E ACTIVITIES
HAWAII									
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	HUMA	x	x	x	x	x	90	6	COMMUNICATIONS
HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAHIAWA	650	39	689	699	4	251	5	COMMUNICATIONS
VIRGINIA									
ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	990	1704	2694	2714	2	87	7	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, DIA
VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	663	673	1336	1351	3	707	4	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (305)									
ALABAMA									
REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	3439	12215	15654	18997	1	36818	6	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL, R&D, SCH&CTR
ARIZONA									
YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	566	826	1392	1565	9	872235	2	R & D TEST CENTER
INDIANA									
JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	4	415	419	490	13	55264	5	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
MARYLAND									
HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	4	1053	1057	1057	11	137	20	R&D ACTIVITIES
HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	MD WASHINGTON, D. C.	x	x	x	x	x	2000	3	TEST SITE
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	BALTIMORE	5145	7802	12947	16071	2	79284	4	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
EDGEWOOD ARSENAL	MD BALTIMORE	x	x	x	x	x	8067	6	RD&E ACTIVITIES
DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	751	1167	1918	2820	7	1151	15	R&D ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Units/Activities
MASSACHUSETTS									
USA Natick Research & Dev CMO	Natick	180	1210	1390	314	10	2513	17	R&D ACTIVITIES
Natick Development Ctr Annex, MA	Marlboro	*	*	*	*	*	2854		R&D ACTIVITIES
USA Mat & Mech Research Ctr	Watertown	14	587	601	60	12	48	22	R&D ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN									
Detroit Arsenal	Warren	128	3720	3848	1818	6	295	18	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
Detroit Arsenal Tank Plant, MI	Warren	*	*	*	*	*	80	21	PRODUCTION-TANKS
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Army Cold Regions Research Lab	Hanover	14	230	244	214	14	0	24	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
NEW JERSEY									
Picatinny Arsenal	Dover	69	5011	5080	5303	5	111	9	R&D HEADQUARTERS
Yonkers Fort	Red Bank	1252	7993	9245	3011	4	51	11	R&D HEADQUARTERS
Pfanz Area, NJ	Asbury Park	*	*	*	*	*	253	19	RD&E ACTIVITIES
Chas Wood Area, NJ	Red Bank	*	*	*	*	*	510	17	SUPPORT SITE
Coles Area, NJ	Red Bank	*	*	*	*	*	32	23	SUPPORT SITE
Carhurst Area, NJ	Asbury Park	*	*	*	*	*	9	25	RD&E ACTIVITIES
NEW MEXICO									
White Sands Missile Range	Las Cruces	1580	4898	6478	7008	4	10773	8	R&D HEADQUARTERS
UTAH									
Green River Test Center	Price	*	*	*	*	*	10	11	R&D ACTIVITIES
Dugway Proving Ground	Salt Lake City	367	222	589	151	21	11	12	R&D TEST CENTER
VERMONT									
Wheatland Test Range	Wheatland	*	*	*	*	*	1117	11	R&D ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
Rockwell Research Center	Wagoner	1	24	25	24	11	11	11	R&D ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN						3568		1 NATIONAL TEST RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
JAPAN									
TORII STATION	KOZA, OKINAWA	1553	141	1694	1694	1	467	1	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
DIODENES STATION	SINOP	310	*	310	310	2	265	2	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	1648	1895	3743	4529	2	2294	2	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR
GEORGIA									
MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	1562	1874	3436	3658	3	590	6	FORSCOM HQ
GILLEM, FORT, GA	FOREST PARK	425	492	917	1185	5	1452	3	READINESS REGION HQ
HAWAII									
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	5	*	5	15	8	535	7	HOUSING
KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	15	7	22	22	7	506	8	HOUSING
SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	1014	1493	2507	2546	4	1341	4	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
WAIAWA MIL RES	WAIAWA	*	*	*	*	*	198	9	FAMILY HOUSING
ILLINOIS									
USA ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	54	143	197	366	6	943	5	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
MARYLAND									
MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	8558	3896	12454	13745	1	13761	1	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
BELGIUM									
CHIEVRES AIR BASE	MONS	1003	590	1593	1593	4	1050	1	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
ITALY									
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	2403	216	2619	2619	2	149	4	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
JAPAN									
CAMP ZAMA	SAGAMIHARA	746	1721	2467	2467	3	584	3	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	3	103	106	120	6	130	5	SUPPORT
AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	44	41	85	96	7	7	7	SUPPORT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND YONGSAN	SEOUL SECUL	61 4425	298 3478	359 7903	359 7968	5 1	11 743	6 2	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ALABAMA									
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	49	4638	4687	4702	7	18080	15	LOGISTICS DEPOT
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX, AL	TALLEDEGA	*	*	*	*	*	2834	39	STORAGE
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	*	*	*	*	*	67	62	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (1)
ARIZONA									
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	2	103	105	222	50	28220	5	STORAGE
ARKANSAS									
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	83	940	1023	1209	28	14454	21	PRODUCTION
CALIFORNIA									
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	RENO, NV	336	651	987	1033	32	96421	2	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	2	9	11	278	45	1515	42	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	63	2728	2791	2817	14	485	51	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	42	1320	1362	1603	22	724	47	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	18	1546	1564	1564	24	448	52	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO									
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	27	354	381	381	42	17238	16	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	4	900	904	911	34	24201	6	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CONNECTICUT									
STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	5	131	136	4741	5	115	60	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
HAWAII									
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	*	*	401	53	AMMUNITION STORAGE
ILLINOIS									
JOLIET ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	JOLIET	18	12	30	363	43	14385	22	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE, IL	JOLIET	*	*	*	*	*	9158	29	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(1)

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	ROCK ISLAND SAVANNA	279 6	7721 548	8000 554	8580 596	1 40	907 13062	45 24	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS LOGISTICS DEPOT
INDIANA INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTON NEWPORT	2 11	273 7	275 18	1735 297	20 44	12206 8322	25 31	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
IOWA IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BURLINGTON	2	55	57	1066	31	19146	13	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
KANSAS SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	LAWRENCE PARSONS	* 2	20 32	20 34	598 884	39 35	9544 13838	28 23	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
KENTUCKY LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY, KY	LEXINGTON RICHMOND	116 *	1742 *	1858 *	2095 *	18 *	15376 14596	18 20	LOGISTICS DEPOT AMMUNITION DEPOT
LOUISIANA LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	2	36	38	837	36	14974	19	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
MARYLAND DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	51	3005	3056	3056	13	57	63	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
MICHIGAN MICHIGAN ARMY MISSILE PLANT PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	DETROIT PONTIAC	131 *	1788 7	1919 7	2068 7	19 60	304 31	54 65	PRODUCTION-LANCE MISSILES (C) STORAGE
MINNESOTA TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	62	12	74	258	47	2389	40	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSISSIPPI MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	2	11	13	134	54	2000	41	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO (C) (1)
MISSOURI LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	2	74	76	1489	25	3909	38	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	16	57	21	66	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (1)
GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	1	1	14	58	15	68	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (1)
NEBRASKA CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	61	3	64	136	53	11963	26	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (1)
NEVADA US ARMY AMMO PLT, HAWTHORNE	HAWTHORNE	105	688	793	964	33	148543	1	STORAGE-AMMO
LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	*	*	*	*	8014	32	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
NEW MEXICO FORT WINGATE ARMY DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	2	88	90	92	55	22120	8	STORAGE
NEW YORK SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	574	804	1378	1577	23	10661	27	LOGISTICS DEPOT
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	14	2482	2496	2496	16	150	58	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
NORTH CAROLINA TARHEEL ARMY MISSILE PLANT	BURLINGTON	*	*	*	*	*	44	64	PRODUCTION-MISSILE SYS (C)
OHIO DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	36	3211	3247	3247	10	566	50	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	1	75	76	1467	26	297	55	PRODUCTION-XM1 TANKS
RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	33	33	66	228	49	21419	9	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
OKLAHOMA US ARMY AMMO PLT, MCALESTER	MCALESTER	30	957	987	1145	29	44964	3	STORAGE-AMMO

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OREGON									
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	2	266	268	274	46	19729	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
PENNSYLVANIA									
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	118	5156	5274	5589	3	19511	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	198	4263	4461	4735	6	832	46	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	77	3127	3204	3204	11	86	61	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	x	1	1	11	59	8	69	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SCRANTON	2	23	25	630	38	15	68	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON	83	3520	3603	3850	9	1293	44	LOGISTICS DEPOT
TENNESSEE									
VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	x	5	5	189	51	7285	34	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSPORT	12	56	68	1106	30	6110	35	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	16	2123	2139	2139	17	642	49	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC,	ATCHISON	x	x	x	52	56	125	59	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KS									
MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	10	70	80	1364	27	22544	7	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
TEXAS									
SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	x	2	2	539	41	155	57	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	2	49	51	822	37	8493	30	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	2	67	69	1681	21	15546	17	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	68	5347	5415	5754	2	19081	14	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY,	SAN ANTONIO	x	x	x	x	x	4000	37	STORAGE
UTAH									
DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	12	158	170	170	52	1326	43	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	64	3758	3822	4001	8	44096	4	LOGISTICS DEPOT
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT SOUTH AREA, UT	TOOELE	x	x	x	x	x	19364	12	STORAGE
VIRGINIA									
CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	1674	3497	5171	5443	4	168	56	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	10	208	218	3113	12	4101	36	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	33	2733	2766	2766	15	647	48	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WISCONSIN BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	*	24	24	257	48	7411	33	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ALABAMA									
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	3553	1464	5017	11989	13	45659	10	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	5351	2993	8344	14690	9	63507	7	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
TOTH FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	128	38	TRAINING
SKELLY FIELD, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	194	33	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
ALLEN FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	114	39	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HUNT FIELD, AL	OZARK	*	*	*	*	*	154	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD, AL	BRUNDIGE	*	*	*	*	*	104	40	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS, AL	GENEVA	*	*	*	*	*	40	46	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF, AL	HARTFORD	*	*	*	*	*	96	42	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
CAIRNS AAF, AL	DALEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1297	22	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
GOLDBERG FIELD, AL	MIDLAND CITY	*	*	*	*	*	101	41	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT, AL	ENTERPRISE	*	*	*	*	*	292	30	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X, AL	SAMSON	*	*	*	*	*	169	35	TRAINING
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	235	31	TRAINING
COLORADO									
FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	1948	1732	3680	4507	20	577	25	HEALTH CARE
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	485	512	997	1443	27	89	44	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	3335	3475	6810	7824	1A	133	37	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX, MD	FOREST GLEN	191	511	702	757	29	182	34	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN, MD	WASHINGTON, D. C.	*	*	*	*	*	20	48	HOUSING
GEORGIA									
GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	7899	3200	11099	23254	5	56402	8	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	14018	4000	18018	29056	2	181343	3	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA	GAINESVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	87	45	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HAWAII TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	1359	939	2298	2303	23	367	29	HEALTH CARE
ILLINOIS SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	2611	1285	3896	3972	21	695	24	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
INDIANA HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	1854	4339	6193	9034	16	2501	20	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
KANSAS LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	1886	1711	3597	5019	19	5634	17	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
KENTUCKY KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	14612	4102	18714	32186	1	109362	4	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
MASSACHUSETTS DEVENS, FORT SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY, MA	AYER BOSTON	5204 92	1539 1480	6743 1572	9243 1858	15 24	9598 34	14 47	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
MISSOURI WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	6433	2279	8712	19545	6	68924	6	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY DIX, FORT	TRENTON	4748	2216	6964	14869	8	31171	11	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW YORK HAMILTON, FORT WADSWORTH, FORT, NY WEST POINT MILITARY RES STEWART ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN NEW YORK NEWBURGH NEWBURGH	653 * 1827 *	504 * 2740 *	1157 * 4567 *	1534 * 8779 *	26 * 17 *	553 226 17005 506	26 32 13 27	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT FAMILY HOUSING USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG HOUSING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OHIO PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	*	*	*	*	*	92	43	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
OKLAHOMA SILL, FORT	LAWTON	14685	3186	17871	27249	3	94221	5	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH
PENNSYLVANIA CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	558	586	1144	1390	28	403	28	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	3985	2048	6033	18524	7	52596	9	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TEXAS									
BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	16563	4394	20957	26617	4	1112691	1	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES, NM	EL PASO	*	*	*	*	*	992074	2	RANGE
SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	10853	1800	12653	13932	11	3136	19	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
BULLIS, CAMP, TX	SAN ANTONIO	*	*	*	*	*	27880	12	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	4074	4873	8947	10289	14	9239	15	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	1182	1709	2891	2947	22	1069	23	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	7147	2898	10045	12907	12	8228	16	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
STORY, FORT, VA	VIRGINIA BEACH	1304	138	1442	1566	25	1451	21	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (1)
LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	4563	4004	8567	14237	10	5633	18	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
AKIZUKE AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	12	179	191	194	6	138	7	7 AMMUNITION STORAGE
KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	7	150	157	159	7	648	3	3 AMMUNITION STORAGE
POL FACILITIES	KOZA, OKINAWA	43	149	192	215	5	513	5	5 FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	x	26	26	28	9	88	8	8 AMMUNITION STORAGE
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	67	623	690	726	1	538	4	4 LOGISTICS DEPOT
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	x	50	50	50	8	3	9	9 MILK PLANT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	527	83	610	610	2	140	6	6 PORT-STORAGE
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	164	175	339	339	4	871	2	2 LOGISTICS DEPOT
UNITED KINGDOM									
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	20	417	437	437	3	3302	1	1 DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
JAPAN									
US ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	SAGAMIHARA	x	18	18	24	1	40	1	1 HEALTH CARE

CHAPTER THREE

NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

I INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Annex to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1981 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 92-361. The Annex consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the structure of the Navy Shore Establishment. Section III relates major Navy activities to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary table by major defense programs of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing appraisal of base operations costs. Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installations in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that most activities listed have multiple missions and that primary missions shown are not all inclusive. The personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given activity have been included in personnel data provided in Section VI.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The national military strategy of the United States is a forward strategy, driven by geographical considerations. The United States is characterized by its insular position on the North American continent. It has only two international borders, neither of which is threatened by a hostile force, and communicates with the rest of the world to the east, west, and south by way of two major oceans. One of the States and all of the territories for which the U. S. is responsible lie overseas. Additionally, the interdependent free world economy depends increasingly upon the use of ocean shipping and access to the resources of the seas and sea bottoms. This forward strategy of the United States utilizes the oceans as barriers for the defense of the country, as military lines of communication with overseas allies, and as avenues of world trade.

The mission of the U. S. Navy, as set forth in Title 10, U. S. Code, is to be prepared to conduct prompt and sustained combat operations at sea in support of the U. S. national interests; in effect, to assure continued maritime superiority for the United States. This means that the U. S. Navy must be able to defeat, in the aggregate, potential threats to continued free use of the high seas by the United States.

The Navy carries out its mission within the framework of a national strategy in joint coordination with the other Services and in combined planning with U. S. allies. This mission requires not only deployable forces capable of sustained operations at sea, but also a shore establishment capable of providing essential logistics support, including training and maintenance. The Navy bases ashore (operating bases, supply centers, shipyards, aircraft rework facilities, weapons stations, etc.), which support the fleet, must be located to ensure flexibility and responsiveness.

Based on the composition of the fleet, criteria have been established for homeporting specific units. These criteria define the number of bases and support capabilities required on each coast. An operational consideration of great importance is that as many ships as possible be overhauled in proximity to their homeports. This consideration, coupled with the types of ships to be maintained, results in criteria for maintenance facilities. Criteria utilized for fleet aircraft basing are to retain the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and to collocate carrier-based tactical and carrier-based ASW aircraft. Similarly, the size and composition of the fleet determine the types, numbers, and location of aircraft rework facilities, ordnance activities, weapons ranges, and other support facilities. Selected fleet training is provided at fleet operating bases while other specialized education and training complexes support recruit training, specialized skill training, officer acquisition training, undergraduate flight training, etc. Whenever possible, initial skill training is provided in close proximity to acquisition training.

Operating bases are the heart of the Navy's shore facilities, providing deep water harbors with pier space and anchorages, cargo staging and loading areas, ship and aircraft depot maintenance, and other support facilities. These operating bases provide aviation, supply, maintenance, medical, and training support direct to the fleet. These bases are key distribution centers for both material and maintenance support. While they differ in size, all have the essential quality of being integrated and providing synergistic support to operating forces; i.e., ships and aircraft.

Since 1968, the fleet has experienced significant reductions in both ships and aircraft. Consequently, the Shore Establishment has been realigned through a series of planned management actions to more appropriately support this reduced fleet. These actions have reduced the number of active ship homeport complexes, aircraft basing complexes, naval shipyards, and air rework facilities. Over the next few years as the mix and type of ships continue to change, fleet force levels are expected to increase compared to today's numbers. The changes in the number of ships, and to a lesser extent aircraft, coupled with the increase in physical size of the ships will again impact shore facilities which must reflect these changes. MILCON projects will be required to meet the additional demands imposed on the Shore Establishment by a changing fleet.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The function of the Navy's Shore Establishment is to provide effective, economical support to the fleet. Variations in the structure, composition, or weaponry of the fleet affect the structure of the Shore Establishment as do technological advances or changes in training doctrine. Changes in deployment policy, political considerations in host countries, and resource availability are also included in the numerous factors affecting the Shore Establishment. In order to assess the impact of these variables, a continuing review of the structure and effectiveness of the Shore Establishment is required.

A brief discussion of the missions by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington, is in a developmental status and is scheduled to be fully operational in July 1981. The Submarine Support Base, Kings Bay, Georgia, is operational in part in that it is supporting a full squadron of submarines and is the chosen site for an East Coast Trident Base which is due to be operational in FY 89.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. The forces fulfilling these functions are submarines, carriers with their assigned aircraft, other surface combatants, and maritime patrol air forces. The high degree of logistic support required by these forces is provided by these "General Purpose" installations. Homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft, maintenance, logistic support, and specialized training are representative of the fleet support requirements met by these installations or activities which are their tenants.

The Reserve Air Stations support the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to effectively exercise the operational direction of naval forces in peace and war. Its objectives are to ensure that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to discharge their responsibilities by receiving sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and by having available the means to communicate these decisions to the forces involved. Effective control over its forces allows the Navy to operate on a coordinated basis in fulfilling its worldwide operational responsibilities.

Under the Chief of Naval Material, the Navy's RDT&E Community is organized on a center of excellence concept under which each activity is responsible for a given technological area. Technology will have an ever increasing impact on the development of a balanced force structure. The accelerating rate of technological improvements impacts on the nature of the future threat as well as the capabilities of naval forces.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. These functions are performed by surface combatants with associated aircraft, submarines, maritime patrol air forces, and amphibious forces. Navy amphibious task forces and Marine amphibious forces are a major, specialized element in the execution of the power projection function. All of these forces require a high degree of logistic support ranging from homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft to weapons, maintenance, and supply support. A broad range of fleet support requirements is provided by these installations. In addition, these activities provide logistic support to activities of the Naval Shore Establishment located in the same geographic complex.

The Reserve Training Centers support the Ready Reserve Forces.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Navy Medical Department, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries.

The Naval Education and Training Command is responsible for providing trained personnel to man and support the fleet. Included in this mission are recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. Additional data is available in the Military Manpower Training Report.

Logistics activities such as inventory control points and construction battalion centers provide specialized support to the fleet.

INDIVIDUAL (600)

None.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1982

A summary of the estimated FY 1982 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows.

TABLE X
 MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
 NAVY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Over- seas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 201.1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 201.1
General Purpose (02)	1581.1	173.5	664.0	2418.6
Intell. & Comm. (03)	59.7	14.9	49.7	124.3
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	229.2	-	-	229.2
Research & Develop. (06)	392.2	-	2.8	395.0
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	741.5	7.7	16.5	765.7
Trng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	910.5	15.5	66.1	992.1
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	168.2	-	-	168.2
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
Total	\$4283.5	\$211.6	\$799.1	\$5294.2

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted on January 15, 1981.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The architecture of the Navy places the responsibility for executing base operations under the mission of each individual shore activity. To assist in this responsibility, major claimants perform a strong management role, and the staff of the Navy Department provides guidance and long term objectives. Consistent with the new standard definition for base operations, the Navy has established a central program manager for Base Operating Support (BOS). A framework to manage this program has been established to be responsive to the needs of the operating forces, and the requirements of OSD, OMB and Congress.

The Maintenance of Real Property program involves a management technique which relates the condition of the Naval Shore Establishment to fleet readiness. Shore activities conduct a continuous inspection program which forms the basis for an annual assessment by major claimants of the Backlog of Maintenance and Repair (BMAR) and its significance to readiness. In order to evaluate significance, facilities are divided into 18 discrete investment categories (IC), each with a different relation to readiness. The annual process further includes MRP program objectives by IC which are approved personally by the CNO and which form the basis for the funding levels contained in the programming and budgeting process. Analysis of MRP requirements includes a statement of the funding levels required to perform the "minimum cost of ownership" and the funding necessary to reduce the BMAR. This method is open, comprehensive, readiness sensitive, minimum funding oriented, understood by all levels, and responsive to the guidance of OSD.

A management system for the remaining portions of Base Operations is being developed.

LONG-RANGE GOALS OF BASE OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

To provide an adequate level of support at shore activities with the minimum commitment of resources, and to permit operating forces to perform their missions at a high level of readiness.

MAJOR OBJECTIVES

Within the context of the parameters defined by the new standard definition for base operations and considering the initial stages of the Navy's overall total management of this area, the following major objectives have been identified:

- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies at the shore activity level that detract from the Navy's ability to support the operating forces.
- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies in personnel support areas that directly impact the Navy's ability to retain quality personnel and that detract from the quality of life for all naval personnel.
- To recover from a long-term trend of depressed funding in the Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) which has resulted in marginal to poor facility conditions with the potential for impact on readiness and adverse life cycle economics.
- To conform to the direction of Executive Order 12003 and to reflect a reduction in energy consumption in the Naval Shore Establishment.
- To place emphasis on the study of in-house commercial industrial type activities with a view towards conversion to contract accomplishments where economically justified.

The base operations of the Navy are directly related to the shape and size of the Naval Shore Establishment which is directly related to the shape and size of the operating forces. The method of accomplishing the objectives in base operations is directed toward identifying the minimum resources required to adequately support the operating forces. Considering this direct overhead relationship, the objective of establishing a "minimum cost of ownership", and the unilinear architecture of the Navy, there are no alternative methods for accomplishing management improvement.

SECTION VI
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XI

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF NAVY INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	35	4	7	46
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	6			6
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	21	3	14	38
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30		1	31
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	29	2	9	40
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	59	5	7	71
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	68	1	6	75
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL NAVY	248	15	44	307

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ALASKA									
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	1519	164	1683	1683	15	53188	6	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	501	149	650	748	16	443900	1	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMORE	4448	728	5176	5689	10	39173	8	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	24820	7624	32444	36080	1	47864	7	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH, CA	IMPERIAL BEACH	x	x	x	x	x	7158	18	OUTLYING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE, CA	SAN CLEMENTE	x	x	x	x	x	36200	9	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	9818	1023	10841	13744	3	22967	12	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	5071	5711	10782	11540	5	2720	24	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	SAN JOSE	4707	573	5280	10193	7	3909	22	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING, CA	PATTERSON	x	x	x	x	x	7416	16	AUXILIARY FIELD
FLORIDA									
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	8749	4677	13426	19243	2	4814	20	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
PUTNAM TARGET, FL	BOSTWICK	x	x	x	x	x	78	31	TARGET
PINECASTLE RANGE, FL	ASTOR	x	x	x	x	x	5825	19	RANGE
RODMAN TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	x	x	x	x	x	2693	25	TARGET
STEVENS LAKE TARGET, FL	CAMP BLANDING	x	x	x	x	x	2554	26	TARGET
LAKE GEORGE TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	x	x	x	x	x	23	34	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	6996	653	7649	9658	8	20048	13	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE, FL	JACKSONVILLE	x	x	x	x	x	2491	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	2497	568	3065	3444	13	4371	21	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
HAWAII									
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	3664	437	4101	4537	11	32778	10	PATROL AIRCRAFT
KAULA ISLAND, HI	NIHAU	x	x	x	x	x	108	29	TARGET
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND, HI	HONOLULU	x	x	x	x	x	229	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
KAHOOLAWE ISLAND, HI	PUUNENE	x	x	x	x	x	28777	11	TARGET
MAINE									
NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	3037	452	3489	3923	12	7254	17	PATROL AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEVADA									
NAS, FALLON	FALLON	1347	274	1621	2390	14	160700	3	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
TARGETS B-16,17,19,21, NV	FALLON	*	*	*	*	*	87275	4	TARGETS
VIRGINIA									
NAS, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	6970	5358	12328	13449	4	3200	23	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT,NARF
NAS, OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	8814	703	9517	11005	6	8974	15	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF FENTRESS, VA	CHESAPEAKE	*	*	*	*	*	9765	14	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
PALMETTO POINT, NC	COLUMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	97	30	RANGE
TANGIER ISLAND, VA	CRISFIELD, MD	*	*	*	*	*	30	33	RANGE
WASHINGTON									
NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR	6608	852	7460	9198	9	71042	5	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE, WA	COUPEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	50	32	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
BOARDMAN RANGE, OR	BOARDMAN	*	*	*	*	*	174760	2	RANGE
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
GEORGIA									
NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	555	129	684	2084	6	167	6	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
ILLINOIS									
NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	1144	291	1435	4122	3	1285	3	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
LOUISIANA									
NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	1052	430	1482	3201	4	4893	1	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MASSACHUSETTS									
NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	780	228	1008	6444	2	2238	2	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
PENNSYLVANIA									
NAS, WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	1157	667	1824	7707	1	1177	4	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	1131	238	1369	2931	5	836	5	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
NAS, AGANA NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM AGANA, GUAM	GUAM							
		1893	129	2022	2208	2	2502	3	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
		100	1	101	101	3	322	4	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA, PR	CEIBA VIEQUES ISLAND	PUERTO RICO							
		3116	960	4076	4672	1	36913	1	OPERATING BASE
		*	*	*	*	*	24715	2	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
BERMUDA									
NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	1241	447	1688	1757	5	1437	4	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CUBA									
NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	2171	737	2908	2913	4	26817	1	OPERATING BASE
GREECE									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	57	18	75	75	7	95	6	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
ICELAND									
NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	3418	993	4411	4450	2	23344	2	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	2586	389	2975	3135	3	504	5	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
JAPAN									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	738	594	1332	1353	6	4221	3	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	2924	1183	4107	4827	1	*	*	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ALASKA									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	553	8	561	561	5	7553	1	COMMUNICATIONS
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	103	17	120	120	19	48	18	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	215	20	235	275	12	49	17	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	201	13	214	214	14	622	9	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	266	30	296	304	10	3309	3	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	452	953	1405	1405	1	2789	5	COMMUNICATIONS
DELAWARE									
NAVAL FACILITY, LEWES	LEWES	112	16	128	129	17	364	11	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	64	435	499	503	6	360	12	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHIC CENTER	WASHINGTON	x 681	x 638	x 1319	x 1319	x 2	x 38	x 19	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	681	638	1319	1319	2	38	19	COMMUNICATIONS
FLORIDA									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	376	45	421	427	8	815	8	COMMUNICATIONS
HAWAII									
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	1112	182	1294	1314	3	2430	6	COMMUNICATIONS
MAINE									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	119	103	222	222	13	2999	4	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	294	56	350	429	7	583	10	COMMUNICATIONS
MARYLAND									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	129	109	238	280	11	230	13	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSISSIPPI NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	98	935	1028	1037	4	*	*	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA NAVAL FACILITY, CAPE HATTERAS	BUXTON	139	2	141	141	15	58	15	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
OREGON NAVAL FACILITY, COOS BAY	CHARLESTON	108	15	123	123	18	178	14	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
VIRGINIA NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	236	59	295	314	9	1692	7	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	2	36	38	38	20	4862	2	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	114	15	129	129	17	53	16	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
CALIFORNIA									
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	2538	3969	6507	6827	2	27084	2	RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
LAGUNA PEAK, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	40	25	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	9083	4	WEATHER STATION
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY,	KEKAHA	149	84	233	624	15	2399	9	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
HI									
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	13370	3	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	10	27	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	4	30	WEATHER STATION
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	969	3902	4871	5300	4	1126719	1	AIR WARFARE&MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	336	2800	3136	3690	5	3848	8	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ	MARICOPA	*	*	*	*	*	1119	10	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
NAV OCEAN SYSTEM CTR, ELECT. LAB,	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	3	31	R&D-ELECTRONICS
CA									
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK	WALES	*	*	*	*	*	689	16	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	55	3397	3452	3454	6	862	14	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
FLORIDA NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS LABORATORY	PANAMA CITY	395	653	1048	1439	13	665	17	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
INDIANA NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	8	2250	2258	2258	10	167	21	AVIONICS REPAIR
MARYLAND D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR	BETHESDA	10	1465	1475	1475	12	186	20	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS, MD	ANNAPOLIS	5	824	829	829	14	113	23	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	4322	3001	7323	9306	1	6638	6	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE, MD	LEXINGTON PARK	x	x	x	x	x	234	18	TRACKING SITE
WEBSTER FIELD, MD	ST INIGOES	x	x	x	x	x	968	12	TEST SITE
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	49	2003	2052	2145	11	1059	11	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
SOLOMONS FACILITY, MD	SOLOMONS	x	x	x	x	x	861	15	TEST SITE
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, VA	DAHLGREN	120	2688	2808	2938	8	4321	7	RDT&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY
NEW JERSEY NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	960	1917	2877	3340	7	7399	5	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	8	581	589	589	16	73	24	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	273	2051	2324	2806	9	921	13	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	141	2983	3124	5490	3	192	19	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
FISHERS ISLAND, NY	MONTAUK	x	x	x	x	x	154	22	TEST SITE
NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	x	x	x	x	x	26	26	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
CT LAKE SENECA, NY	SENECA	x	x	x	x	x	5	29	TEST SITE
TUDOR HILL LABORATORY, BO	BERMUDA	x	x	x	x	x	8	28	TEST SITE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
		GUAM							
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	1221	116	1337	1404	1	4804	1	COMMUNICATIONS
		PUERTO RICO							
NAVAL COMM STA, PUERTO RICO	PONCE	*	*	*	*	*	3129	2	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	318	63	381	381	2	2251	3	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ANTIGUA									
NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	120	61	181	182	11	132	11	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA									
NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	363	232	595	595	4	18000	1	COMMUNICATIONS
BERMUDA									
NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	174	2	176	179	12	17	12	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA									
NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	328	104	432	608	3	9066	2	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
GREECE									
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	290	121	411	411	7	499	7	COMMUNICATIONS
ITALY									
NAVCAMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	408	79	487	491	5	15	13	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	286	4	290	453	6	1167	6	COMMUNICATIONS
PANAMA									
NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	142	47	189	210	9	1466	4	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	GALETA ISLAND	60	3	63	63	13	2566	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES									
NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	254	97	351	351	8	1242	5	COMMUNICATIONS
SPAIN									
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	1010	74	1084	1084	1	159	10	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM									
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	664	78	742	840	2	443	8	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	154	52	206	206	10	250	9	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	2812	315	3127	3971	15	1015	15	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	4084	425	4509	4615	14	1098	13	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	4309	3950	8259	9890	6	2458	7	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	35653	2848	38501	39620	2	1549	8	OPERATING BASE
NAV SUB SUPPORT FAC, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	5157	67	5224	5614	10	289	20	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	747	509	1256	1737	21	1087	14	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GRÖTON	14138	1015	15153	16873	4	1124	11	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
WASHINGTON NAVY YARD	WASHINGTON	2002	1113	3115	3530	17	590	16	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
FLORIDA									
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	10226	648	10874	11202	5	3515	6	OPERATING BASE
GEORGIA									
NAVAL SUB SUPPORT BASE-KING BA	ST. MARY'S	2033	148	2181	2401	20	18003	1	SUBMARINE BASE
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	3360	230	3590	3671	16	103	27	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	7611	1278	8889	9151	8	5836	5	OPERATING BASE
PEARL CITY, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	40	29	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	189	24	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP CATLIN, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	320	19	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI, HI	AIEA	x	x	x	x	x	46	28	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MAKALAPA, HI	AIEA	x	x	x	x	x	106	26	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PORT ALLEN, HI	PEARL CITY	x	x	x	x	x	400	18	LOGISTICS SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LOUISIANA NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	2202	1777	3979	4741	12	228	23	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MISSISSIPPI NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	3052	559	3611	4830	11	1107	12	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NEW YORK NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, BROOKLYN MITCHELL MANOR, NY	BROOKLYN DEER PARK	2360 *	432 *	2792 *	2822 *	18 *	132 250	25 22	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
OHIO NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	64	1419	1483	1493	22	36	30	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV SUPPORT ACT, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	4621	1337	5958	6041	9	522	17	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
SOUTH CAROLINA NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	22650	12018	34668	35021	3	1156	10	OPERATING BASE
VIRGINIA NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK BLOODSWORTH ISLAND, MD NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK CROCHERON NORFOLK	7681 * 52297	410 * 2576	8091 * 54873	9375 * 56279	7 * 1	11813 6013 1413	2 4 9	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT TARGET COMPLEX OPERATING BASE
WASHINGTON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, SEATTLE	BREMERTON SEATTLE	1215 1582	1820 676	3035 2258	4685 2534	13 19	7458 271	3 21	SUBMARINE BASE FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	3709	2990	6699	6713	1	28967	1	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	520	1	521	528	2	1471	2	FLEET SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
DIEGO GARCIA									
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	1975	*	1975	2272	6	7000	3	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ITALY									
NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	LA MADDALENA	1048	51	1099	1099	7	5	9	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	2430	867	3297	3313	4	168	6	FLEET SUPPORT
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	1364	266	1630	6199	2	3542	5	FLEET SUPPORT
PANAMA									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	246	240	486	543	9	10663	2	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	2330	1250	3580	3690	3	13937	1	OPERATING BASE
SPAIN									
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	4502	2544	7046	7178	1	6823	4	OPERATING/AIR BASE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UNITED KINGDOM									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	DUNOON, SCOTLAND	2915	32	2947	2947	5	15	7	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, LONDON	LONDON	753	107	860	860	8	6	8	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	537	1116	1653	1705	22	13756	4	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	50	7284	7334	7503	7	350	33	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	763	3353	4116	4446	13	1053	22	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	11	1053	1064	1064	26	696	28	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	*	*	*	*	*	165	41	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	380	1306	1686	1732	21	846	25	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO, CA	SAN PEDRO	*	*	*	*	*	330	34	STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	19	306	325	328	33	9	59	FACILITIES SUPPORT
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	*	*	*	*	982	23	SHIP REPAIR (I)
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	359	2051	2410	2756	18	13975	3	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	2248	9571	11819	12104	2	5613	11	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	85	48	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
FLORIDA									
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	4	25	29	29	35	181	40	STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	9	612	621	781	28	291	36	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	400	32	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
HAWAII									
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	HONOLULU	302	6172	6474	6474	9	155	42	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	216	755	971	1023	27	838	26	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	HONOLULU	252	169	421	421	32	12164	5	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	40	52	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WEST LOCH, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	10273	9	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIPIO PENINSULA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	2691	15	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIKELE, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	522	29	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
KOLE KOLE PASS, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	31	54	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	14	1486	1500	1500	23	2116	16	FACILITIES SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	11	604	615	742	30	41	50	FACILITIES SUPPORT
INDIANA NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CRANE MISAWAKA	57 *	3654 *	3711 *	3973 *	14 *	62509 26	1 55	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
KENTUCKY NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	9	2363	2372	2372	19	120	45	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MAINE NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	15	57	TEST FACILITY
MARYLAND NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	CUMBERLAND INDIAN HEAD	* 815	* 2376	* 3191	* 3439	* 16	1577 3383	18 13	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C) ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MASSACHUSETTS NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BEDFORD PITTSFIELD	* *	* *	* *	* *	* *	42 32	49 53	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C) PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
MINNESOTA NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	*	*	*	*	*	15	57	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	1018	7946	8964	9042	5	278	37	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	699	663	1362	1438	24	11165	6	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NEW MEXICO NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANA	90	53	143	143	34	112	46	MISSILE TEST RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	*	*	*	*	120	45	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	*	*	*	*	6951	10	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	*	*	*	*	12	58	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
OHIO									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	*	*	*	*	402	31	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
PENNSYLVANIA									
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	338	6117	6455	6533	8	824	27	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	284	9716	10000	10285	1	904	24	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	137	5591	5728	5728	10	135	43	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA ICP
RHODE ISLAND									
NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	17	211	228	744	29	1284	21	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	122	7977	8099	8292	6	1906	17	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	4067	1323	5390	5455	11	16629	2	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	123	1043	1166	1179	25	194	39	SUPPLY SUPPORT
TENNESSEE									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	105	47	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
TEXAS									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	*	*	*	*	315	35	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	*	*	*	*	10730	7	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
UTAH									
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	*	*	*	*	506	30	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
VIRGINIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	959	2580	3539	3604	15	10639	8	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	17	1744	1761	1761	20	40	52	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	365	4097	4462	4464	12	2826	14	SUPPLY SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	790	11100	11890	13157	1	1309	20	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
WASHINGTON									
PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	385	10565	10950	11129	3	1369	19	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	55	488	543	559	31	256	38	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	300	2421	2721	3349	17	4078	12	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	505	423	928	934	27	65	54	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	1560	796	2356	3688	14	630	33	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1299	609	1908	2011	20	179	46	HEALTH CARE
NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	769	418	1187	1187	23	131	47	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	1677	578	2255	11098	5	556	36	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	882	61	943	2056	19	32	62	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	760	302	1062	1383	22	91	50	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2067	963	3030	3870	12	85	52	HEALTH CARE
FLORIDA									
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	668	301	969	969	25	75	53	HEALTH CARE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	2257	432	2689	3842	13	11121	2	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF HAROLD, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	573	35	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	683	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	1338	21	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BARIN, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	968	25	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON, AL	CONECUTT CO	*	*	*	*	*	352	40	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SPENCER, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	1280	22	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BREWTON, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	673	31	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	738	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	207	45	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 8A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	640	32	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SITE 6, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	479	38	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	9999	1843	11842	21098	2	2068	14	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV AERO® MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	531	255	786	812	30	36	60	HEALTH CARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	5158	5611	10769	12309	4	8657	4	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	1685	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	749	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	728	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	800	26	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 4A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	314	41	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CANAL, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	552	37	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	285	43	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KAISER, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	304	42	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	2880	12	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	3541	9	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1738	18	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	2738	131	2869	4777	11	473	39	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	284	406	690	784	33	608	34	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
GEORGIA									
NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	409	76	485	795	32	58	55	SKILL TRAINING
ILLINOIS									
NAVAL TNG CTR, NORTH CHICAGO	NORTH CHICAGO	19861	1247	21108	35569	1	1026	24	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	733	227	960	1652	21	85	52	HEALTH CARE
MARYLAND									
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	845	1731	2576	7086	6	1747	17	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
NATIONAL NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER	BETHESDA	2600	2206	4806	5513	10	243	44	HEALTH CARE
MISSISSIPPI									
NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	1358	363	1721	2747	16	13508	1	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BRAVO, MS	KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	4337	7	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF ALPHA, MS	LAUDERDALE	*	*	*	*	*	1785	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NORTH CAROLINA									
NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	618	285	903	903	28	127	48	HEALTH CARE
PENNSYLVANIA									
NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	597	348	945	945	26	48	57	HEALTH CARE
RHODE ISLAND									
NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	227	206	433	778	34	22	65	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	2859	1066	3925	5775	9	2102	13	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	281	178	459	459	39	41	58	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA									
FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	185	137	322	575	38	9	66	SKILL TRAINING
FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	557	17	574	874	29	8	67	SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	652	285	937	970	24	24	64	HEALTH CARE
TENNESSEE									
NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	2940	1166	4106	17337	3	3498	10	SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	472	116	588	588	36	39	59	HEALTH CARE
TEXAS									
NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	1590	484	2074	2301	18	9633	3	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD, TX	BEEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1570	20	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	2184	3472	5656	6196	7	4373	6	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF CABANISS, TX	NUECES	*	*	*	*	*	4268	8	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL ALF WALDRON, TX	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	*	*	*	*	2042	15	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	215	85	300	300	40	32	62	HEALTH CARE
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	1704	439	2143	2400	17	5582	5	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF ORANGE, TX	ORANGE GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	3360	11	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
VIRGINIA									
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	482	8	490	752	35	6	68	ASW TRAINING
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	431	92	523	801	31	30	63	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	2168	999	3167	3427	15	111	49	HEALTH CARE
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	3228	438	3666	5910	8	1038	23	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
WASHINGTON									
NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	350	217	567	576	37	49	56	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
		GUAM							
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	26	1335	1361	1361	1	2005	2	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	108	655	763	781	2	185	4	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	165	68	233	233	4	8842	1	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	68	372	440	443	3	1558	3	SUPPLY SUPPORT
		PUERTO RICO							
NAVAL DRYDOCK & REPAIR FAC	SAN JUAN	x	x	x	x	x	31	5	SHIP REPAIR FACILITY (C)
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
		GUAM							
NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	370	82	452	452	1	113	1	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	147	991	1138	1192	5	905		3 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	71	1734	1805	1805	3	*	*	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	28	1107	1135	1135	6	344		4 FACILITIES SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	342	971	1313	1517	4	25		6 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	147	3902	4049	4049	1	100		5 FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	321	189	510	750	7	2000		1 STORE/MAINTAIN CRDNANCE
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	16	2546	2562	3685	2	911		2 FACILITIES SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ITALY									
NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	287	87	374	374	5	6		2 HEALTH CARE
JAPAN									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	396	399	795	795	1	*	*	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL ORD FAC, SASEBO	SASEBO	83	445	528	648	2	8410		1 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	353	201	554	554	3	*	*	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	284	190	474	474	4	*	*	HEALTH CARE
SPAIN									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	159	25	184	193	6	*	*	HEALTH CARE

501

UNCLASSIFIED

CHAPTER FOUR
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1982 is submitted in accordance with Section 302, P 94-361. Section II, Base Structure Overview, describes the criteria used by the Air Force in determining the Air Force base structure. It also includes historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1982 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Air Force base operations costs for FY 1982. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce base operations costs. It also describes some alternatives that the Air Force is pursuing in this area. Finally, Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPPC by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It is emphasized that the IDPPC classification system considers only the "primary" mission at multi-mission installations. At installations where more than one significant mission exists, a subjective determination of the "primary" mission of that installation was made.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The base posture of the Air Force exists to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, the base posture is also dynamic. As forces change, base requirements change and, as a result, realignments in the base posture are required. The major considerations and criteria used to determine base realignments must insure that the action selected from the available alternatives best meets the various operational, geographic, facility, environmental, and economic parameters and is the most consistent with the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

The Air Force has sought to maintain an optimum base structure to support the currently assigned and projected forces. As force levels have reduced during the last several years, the number of Air Force bases has also reduced. In addition, certain other management actions have contributed to this decline.

For example, during the past several years the Strategic Defensive Forces of the Aerospace Defense Command have undergone extensive realignment and reorganization. This was the result of a phased modernization of the air defense system which incorporated numerous technological advances and improved operational concepts. The reorganization also integrated Air Force command/control facilities with those of the Federal Aviation Administration's national aerospace system. A significant reduction in the number of strategic defensive aircraft has also occurred, thereby reducing the overall basing requirements. The number of strategic offensive aircraft has been reduced and some Strategic Air Command KC-135 tankers have been transferred to the Air Reserve Forces.

A number of actions have occurred in the Air Force research and development support structure. These consist primarily of realignment of certain mission functions, consolidating test and evaluation support activities, and the restructuring of Air Force Systems Command technology base laboratories.

When Air Force base requirements are evaluated, the most effective installations are selected for retention based upon specific considerations and criteria. The reduction in the Air Force real property inventory has been the result of a continual evaluation of the forces' base requirements.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA: In determining the effectiveness of an installation, several major considerations are germane. First is the need to provide installations which meet the various operational and training requirements of assigned forces. Second is the need to provide bases to support the force deployments envisioned in the United States strategy. Third is the policy that multi-mission bases, i.e., those at which more than one major type of force (strategic,

logistical, airlift, etc.) are stationed, will be used to the maximum extent possible. Fourth is the base posture which should retain the flexibility to beddown the force when unprogrammed changes occur.

The above considerations have evolved into broad criteria which are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment actions. These are: geographic location, facility availability and condition, community support available for Air Force activities/population, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

In developing realignment actions, the major considerations and criteria have to be evaluated for each proposal in total, as opposed to handling each as an independent action, with the goal of achieving an optimum balance. A discussion of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria is provided below.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the mission of the assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet the unique operational and training requirements of the assigned force is of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter, strategic airlift, and training, manifests itself in terms of airspace, range requirements, deployment and employment routes, availability of lines of communications, survivability, facility requirements, etc.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. Realignment of forces can make alterations of the base posture necessary; however, the resulting beddown must, to the extent possible, enhance the ability of the force to meet its unique operational and training requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The force structure of the Air Force is based on the national strategy. This strategy determines potential areas in which forces would be used and determines which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. This strategy then serves to determine how many and what kind of bases are needed overseas and in the CONUS.

Use of Multi-Mission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed Base Operating Support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the

mere existence of the installation. These "open the door" costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. (Road repair is an example.) Variable base operating support resources are added commensurate with the support requirements of assigned missions. Therefore, when missions are compatible and facilities available or obtainable, it is cost-advantageous when one of the missions is of a support nature, such as research and development, and the other is operational, such as tactical fighter, strategic bomber, etc. Additionally, missions which have a relatively small number of personnel or equipment are most economically accommodated on bases which have other major missions.

Although multi-mission bases are economical, the compatibility of missions must be given prime consideration. Some missions, such as pilot training, do not lend themselves to certain multi-mission installations. Additionally, the more missions assigned to an installation the greater the difficulty in closing the installation if a major mission at the base is reduced. In this sense, multi-mission bases may inhibit future flexibility in restructuring the overall base posture.

Future Flexibility: Realignment actions which result in base closures can result in a limiting of future flexibility to meet various programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Therefore, the selection of bases to be closed should, to the extent possible, result in closure of the least flexible bases. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints in the nature of airspace, encroachment of civilian activities, single missions, limited real estate, poor community support facilities, poor physical facilities, etc., should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

CRITERIA:

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. These geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, survivability, airspace availability, transportation networks, etc. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. These locations should be used in selecting bases to beddown missions and will be discussed further in Section III.

Facility Availability: Maximum practical utilization of existing government facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities should be a primary goal in realignment actions. This includes mission related facilities as well as support facilities. For example, if the unit is an operational flying activity, the runway complex (number, width, length, load bearing capacity), capacity of the aircraft parking ramp,

and a maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications-electronics and avionics maintenance space, etc.) are of major concern in evaluating the proposed action. Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (bachelor and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistical, and research and development activities. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost of new facilities. Also, due to mission requirements, these facilities must often be duplicated and in being prior to shutting down the current activity. This can often be expensive due to delay in realizing savings as well as redundancy in equipment and facilities. Similar circumstances exist in relocating other missions, such as strategic airlift which requires large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo.

Requirements for small missions may generally be provided with only minor modification. This is particularly true if the unit's equipment consists of small aircraft or if no aircraft are assigned. Requirements for administrative space can be met in various ways such as conversion of excess space in other functional areas. Additionally, the overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Often, if an activity is housed on an installation which has a great deal of substandard deteriorated facilities, both prime mission as well as support, relocation to a base with permanent facilities may be most effective even if certain facility requirements cannot be met initially. Over a period of time, provision of a few additional facilities would prove economically beneficial as opposed to providing a large number of expensive replacement facilities at the previous base, as well as continuing the base operating support costs for both bases.

An additional facility consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other installations in the area. For example, if a base provides hospital, housing, and other support facilities for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to completely close the base. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down and facilities declared excess.

Community Support: Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. When

possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of already developed civilian resources which can be used to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house Air Force families will negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Conversely, areas in which community support facilities are limited place an increasing degree of importance on the base facilities. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining base to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of personnel morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is very important.

Potential: Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base posture should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. There are some instances though which do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the degree that the system can meet increases can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Similarly, workload versus base capacity can be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, the degree of flexibility of the base systems to meet other program changes not the result of clear cut workloads is difficult to determine. For example, the flexibility of the base system to accommodate tactical units in the CONUS currently deployed overseas depends on many variables such as type of unit, activity levels of the unit, if they are to be retained as active duty forces or as reserve forces, etc. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Notwithstanding the subjectivity, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued air operations have been threatened through urban expansion. The potential for midair collisions must be considered for basing programs. To the extent possible, basing actions must avoid aggravating potential midair collision conditions. The increased civil and private air activity has served to restrict the airspace

available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation and is a consideration in determining base realignment actions.

A program (Air Installation Compatible Use Zone - AICUZ) to protect installations from encroachment is in progress. This program inputs planning data into the intergovernmental/interagency forum for implementation through various means including comprehensive planning, zoning, real property rights, acquisitions, construction practices, etc. Encroachment has been stopped or slowed at a number of installations under the AICUZ Program. However, where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered during development of base realignment actions.

Budget: High-cost, single-mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, old, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost effectiveness of retaining installations is also a major factor in determining base realignments. Consolidation of missions on a single multi-mission installation to allow a base closure generally results in significant annual savings. These savings are offset in some instances by the required investment, particularly in facilities needed to consolidate. In evaluating the budget implication of base realignments, it is necessary that initial and annual savings be weighed against the one-time construction and movement costs of the various options. Consideration should be given to consolidations which minimize the investment in new facilities while maximizing the annual savings. In general, large outlays in construction or equipment funds are not feasible and options which depend on such outlays should be avoided unless no other viable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed major federal actions must be analyzed to determine if any of the activities associated with the action will cause a significant impact on the human environment or precipitate public controversy on environmental issues. Based upon this analysis, a "finding of no significant impact" is made or an environmental impact statement is prepared, filed with the Environmental Protection Agency, and circulated for government agency and public comment. These comments are incorporated into study documents used as an aid in decision making.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission output. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if the resulting mission degradation is of such a proportion as to be significant. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require in being capability at the new location. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may not

facilitate relocation. These factors should be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Base programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and policies, the continuing impact of resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change reverberates through the force and causes additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Any attempt to define the base structure can proceed only with an understanding that the structure may be defined solely within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, will require adjustments in the existing base structure. Timing of the introduction or expansion of a weapon system also influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. Base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

The attainment and maintenance of an operational posture which will insure national security and the support of international commitments has been and remains the prime objective of Air Force deployments. The development and utilization of bases must consist of corollary goals that optimize weapon employment and combat support capabilities, as well as, provide for training requirements. It must also enable related test and development activities along with adequate personnel, logistical, and communications support. A further objective of considerable emphasis within the USAF is the attainment of maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended for direct combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate the Air Force base structure, they will be discussed separately. The specific bases falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC), are listed in Section IV.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

- Basing Requirements

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize the survivability of the force. For example, ICBM's require a sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If submarine launch missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against bombers and tankers, inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of the missiles. However, this does not imply only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Consideration of factors such as the inability of the runway

complex to support strategic operations, lack of needed large maintenance facilities to house strategic bombers and tankers, poor quantity and quality of personnel support facilities, and lack of munitions storage capability may negate the use of an existing inland base for a strategic force main operating base and dictate continual use of coastal bases where these facilities are available. In this case, survivability can be achieved through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to safely launch the force.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging, and mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, e.g., tactical aircraft contingency and overseas deployment refueling requirements, is also a necessary consideration. In addition, the availability of a small portion of overseas bases is desirable to optimize strategic operational effectiveness.

Within this context the Air Force is actively studying the basing of the MX Missile system to develop the optimum basing structure to support the proposed multiple horizontal shelter system and extensive support requirements.

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack are considered in basing decisions. Related to these, there must be an assessment of warning time available, speed of reaction, and the probable time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made of the most effective deployment areas. Generally, this analysis will dictate a peripheral coverage of the Continental United States.

- Announced Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

At Duluth IAP, MN and Hancock Field, NY, the Air Force is completing studies on proposals to close the active Air Force portions of both installations. Decisions are expected during FY 81.

The Air Force will activate a reconnaissance training squadron at Beale AFB for beddown of the TR-1 A/C with the delivery of 5 aircraft to begin in June 1981. The Air Launched Cruise Missile (ALCM) will be based at 3 Strategic Air Command bases during FY 1983 and 1984: the bases are Wurtsmith, MI; Grand Forks, ND; and Ellsworth, SD. Concurrent with the ALCM beddown will be the introduction of the Short Range Attack Missile (SRAM) at Dyess, TX. Two ANG F-101 air defense units will be modernized: the 124th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Portland IAP, OR, and the 136th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Niagara Falls IAP, NY, will each convert from 18 F-101s to 18 F-4Cs in FY 81.

The implementation of the Joint Surveillance System Sensor Program was announced in 1978. During FY 80/81, this involves the phasing out of some Air Force radars and the transfer of other radars to the FAA for joint use (FAA/USAF) operations. To maintain peacetime surveillance and control of U.S. airspace, the Air Force will rely on surveillance data from the combination of 36 joint use radars and 10 military only radars.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

- Basing Requirements

The operational and training requirements for the general purpose forces are also unique. Accessibility of weapons ranges (air-to-air and air-to-ground) and supersonic airspace for certain types of missions plus sufficient airspace to allow for extensive operational training flight maneuvers, such as formation flying, are essential to tactical fighter aircraft. The maximum possible "good weather" days to facilitate operational flight training under visual conditions are necessary. Training facility requirements in the CONUS are extensive due to mission and equipment complexities and the requirement to provide individual training for both CONUS and overseas tactical forces. For tactical reconnaissance missions, peacetime tasks (e.g., training support of other forces) are considered in defining base locations. Airlift forces should be located adjacent to transportation and supply terminals to the maximum extent possible. East and west coast terminals within the CONUS are essential to maximize transoceanic payload capabilities. A consideration of tactical airlift basing is to locate some tactical airlift forces with or in proximity to Army airborne units to enable their efficient support. Proximity to assault landing strips and drop zones is also essential for training of tactical airlift forces. For Air Reserve Force basing, an area which can provide an adequate recruitment base is also considered in the determination of the location.

General purpose forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to customary CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation as well as accommodation of the mission requirements it must support in a combat or contingency situation. Each type of mission has its own particular basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans and the need for combat dispersal must be considered as well. The overseas base structure must be capable of responding to changing tactical and strategic situations and a certain degree of flexibility and standby base expansion capability must be maintained. The high dependence of the overseas base structure on the cooperation of host governments requires continued awareness of basing requirements in the context of overall international security policy.

- Announced Major Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force will activate two new units at Davis-Monthan AFB: a Tactical Electronic Warfare Squadron (TEWS) in FY 1981 and a Tactical Missile Training Squadron (TMTS) in FY 82. The TEWS will be equipped with 10 EC-130s and the TMTS will conduct training for the Ground Launched Cruise Missile (GLCM). The 363rd Tactical Reconnaissance Wing at Shaw AFB will equip with 72 F-16 aircraft beginning in late FY 82. A squadron of 18 A-10 aircraft will be located at Eielson AFB, AK and a squadron of 24 F-15 aircraft will be located at Elmendorf AFB, AK in mid 1982. Elmendorf AFB is also programmed to be assigned 2 E-3A aircraft on a periodic deployment basis during 1982-83 timeframe. Twenty-four EF-111A aircraft will be based at Mountain Home AFB, Idaho. The Air Force will deploy modern tactical fighter aircraft to the Republic of Korea (72 F-16 will be located at Kunsan AB beginning in late 1981). Additionally, HH-53 helicopters will be assigned to the 1st Special Operations Wing at Hurlburt Field, Florida.

The Air Force proposes the following actions which will affect the ANG O2/OA-37 force structure in FY 81: the 172nd TASS, W.K. Kellogg Regional State Airport, Michigan is programmed to convert from 18 O-2As to 24 OA-37s; the 103rd TASS, Willow Grove Naval Air Station, Pennsylvania is programmed to convert from 18 O-2As to 18 OA-37s; and 176th TASS, Dane County Reg/Truax Field, Wisconsin is programmed to increase from 18 to 24 OA-37s.

The Air Force proposes to relocate major ANG units activated in the Los Angeles, CA area in CY 1982. The 163rd Tactical Air Support Group (TASG) will relocate from Ontario IAP to March AFB except for the 163rd Division Air Support Center (DASC) and the 163rd Comm & Electronics Maintenance Squadron (CEMS) which will inactivate in place. Subsequent to these actions, the 148th Combat Comm Squadron (CCS) at Compton ANG will relocate to Ontario IAP. The relocation includes: the 196 TAS equipped with 18 O-2As which will convert to 18 F-4s in FY 82 and be redesignated 196 TFS. The 163rd TASG will be redesignated the 163 TFG. The 196th is programmed to increase to 24 F-4s in mid 1980s. The 127th Tactical Fighter Squadron (TFS), McConnell AFB, KA will increase from 30 to 36 F-4Ds in FY 81.

The Air Force proposes the following actions within the ANG F-105 force structure in FY 81: the 121 TFS Andrews AFB, MD converts from 24 F-105s to 18 F-4Ds; the 141 TFS, McGuire AFB, NJ converts from 18 F-105s to 18 F-4Ds. Both of the above units are programmed to increase to 24 F-4Ds in the mid 1980s. The 128 TFS, Dobbins AFB, GA, is programmed to increase from 18 to 24 F-105Gs.

The Air Force proposes the following actions within ANG A/7A-10 force structure in FY 81: the 107 TFS, Selfridge ANGB, Michigan; the 127 TFS, Des Moines Municipal Airport, Iowa; the 125 TFS, Tulsa IAP, Oklahoma; the 157 TFS, McEntire ANGB, South Carolina; the 162 TFS, Springfield Municipal Airport, Ohio; the 166 TFS, Rickenbacker AFB, Ohio; the 174 TFS, Sioux City Municipal Airport, Iowa and the 175 TFS, Joe Foss Field, South Dakota will increase A-7 equipage by 6 aircraft. The 138 TFS, Hancock Field, New York is programmed to increase from 18 to 24 A-10s.

The Air Force proposes action for the following AFRES Squadrons during FY 81 and early FY 82: the 45 TFS, Grissom AFB, Indiana will convert from 24 A-37s to 18 A-10s and then 24 A-10s in late FY 82; the 465 TFS, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma will convert from 24 F-105s to 18 F-4s then to 24 F-4s in mid 1980s; the 758 TAS, Greater Pittsburgh IAP, Pennsylvania will convert from 16 C-123s to 8 C-130s; the 704 TAS, Bergstrom AFB, Texas equipped with 8 C-130s will inactivate and a TFS will be activated in its place with 18 F-4s. Additional AFRES actions include the 457 TFS, Carswell AFB, Texas which will convert from 24 F-105s to 18 F-4s and the 466 TFS, Hill AFB, Utah, which will convert from 18 F-105Bs to 18 F-105D/Fs.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

- Basing Requirements

The Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions required to acquire complete aerospace weapon and support systems needed to accomplish the Air Force mission. The command delivers complete, timely, and operable systems to using commands such as Strategic Air Command, Tactical Air Command, and Military Airlift Command. To accomplish its mission, AFSC requires extensive complexes of test facilities for aircraft, missiles, and associated hardware, to include runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for the administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The mission of Air Force Communications Command (AFCC) is to provide Air Force and Department of Defense service in communications, electronic and engineering installation, and air traffic control. For this tasking, the AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access and interconnection with related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links and as intelligence gathering sites.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force proposes to relocate the 299th Comm Squadron (CS), Salt Lake City IAP, Utah to Hill AFB, Utah in 1981.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

- Basing Requirements

Extensive administrative facilities are required to enable administrative functions to properly manage Air Force equipment and personnel. Other locations are required by medium range aircraft to be used as refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations require runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support the transient aircraft and must have adequate housing available for transient personnel.

- Announced Major Force changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

- Basing Requirements

Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide responsive, effective, and economical logistics support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, supply installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities to enable rapid support. Extensive warehousing and open storage areas plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command requires the availability of extensive classroom, library, and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required where a principal mission is security training. Extensive medical facilities are required at bases where a primary function is medical support.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable at main training bases, with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

At Goodfellow AB, TX, the Air Force is completing studies on a proposal to close Goodfellow and consolidate DOD cryptologic training at Keesler AFB, MS and Corry Station, FL (Navy). A decision is expected during FY 81.

INDIVIDUAL (600)

The Air Force has no major installations falling into this IDPPC.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS FOR FY 82

A summary of the estimated FY 1982 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operations costs identified in this section are not limited to those major installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property included in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as the recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing and military construction costs vary among bases for different reasons than do the recurring costs included here. Therefore, base operations costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

TABLE XII
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

USAF BASE OPERATIONS COST (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories & Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	1,470	17	160	1,647
General Purposes (02)	548	14	1,359	1,921
Intell & Comm (03)	49	--	81	130
Air/Sealift (04)	451	--	60	511
Guard & Reserve (05)	306	--	---	306
Research & Develop (06)	307	--	---	307
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	528	--	5	533
Trng, Med & Other Pers (08)	1,089	17	268	1,374
Admin & Assoc (09)	523	--	2	525
Spt of Other Nations (10)	---	--	---	---
TOTAL AF	5,271	43	1,935	7,254

Program 8 includes military family housing costs.

All Air Force military construction costs are included.

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted on January 15, 1981.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Air Force is continually making efforts to reduce BOS costs at USAF installations worldwide.

Studies are continuing on the closure of Goodfellow AFB, TX, Duluth International Airport, MN, and Hancock Field, NY. The closure of these installations would result in a personnel avoidance of 1,360 military, 730 civilian authorizations and \$43.1 million annual expenditures. At Duluth, the Air Force is studying a proposal that involves the relocation of Electromagnetic Compatibility Analysis Center from Annapolis, MD.

In addition to closures, other alternatives exist for reducing BOS costs. The introduction of new weapon systems such as the A-10 results in a manpower reduction when compared to a similar number of older aircraft. This is because the newer aircraft are more maintenance efficient. Additionally, with the introduction of new weapons systems into overseas areas, the Air Force is working toward implementing agreements with the host nations for them to provide BOS type support. Programs which fall into this category are the Ground Launch Cruise Missile, Rapier-Point Air Defense System and A-10 beddown in Korea.

The contracting of certain functions, when cost effective can reduce BOS, as may increased productivity, technical advancements, and management initiatives. In FY80, the Air Force announced studies for converting additional jobs to civilian contracts at various bases. These conversions involved 1,136 military and 4,340 civilian positions and, if implemented, could reduce costs by an estimated \$16.6 million annually. The Air Force is continually searching for means to reduce BOS costs without degrading mission effectiveness.

SECTION VI

AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XIII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)			1	1
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	50	1	39	90
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	17		2	19
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	115	1		116
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	4		3	7
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30			30
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	5		5	10
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	38		1	39
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	31			31
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	417	9	54	480

Note: Summary excludes 5 DoD Agency installations in the 50 states which are included in the Air Force list.

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ALASKA									
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	6124	1545	7669	7921	2	13128	14	21 COMPOSITE WING
GALENA AIRPORT, AK	GALENA	287	15	302	317	31	173	65	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE, AK	DELTA JUNCTION	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	RANGE
KING SALMON AIRPORT, AK	NAKNEK	337	19	356	373	30	86	79	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX, AK	ANCHORAGE	5	209	214	214	33	285	59	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	122	67	189	527	29	34638	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	17	*	17	17	56	198	62	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	67	*	67	67	45	1136	43	ELECTRONICS SITE
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	2	*	2	104	41	4353	27	ELECTRONICS SITE
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	11	67	2830	35	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	11	67	2325	39	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	1	*	1	43	48	268	60	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	11	67	1442	40	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	11	67	1185	41	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	28	*	28	28	52	328	55	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	33	*	33	33	49	2395	37	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	15	*	15	15	60	4900	24	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	28	*	28	28	52	4226	28	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE, AK	HUGHES	*	*	*	*	*	447	53	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	28	*	28	28	52	1179	42	ELECTRONICS SITE
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	17	*	17	17	56	596	51	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	28	*	28	28	52	4970	23	ELECTRONICS SITE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	2620	335	2955	2984	26	19798	13	6 STRATEGIC WING
BLAIR LAKE WRG, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	33964	4	RANGE
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	15	*	15	15	60	2359	38	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	15	*	15	15	60	1125	44	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	15	*	15	15	60	754	48	ELECTRONICS SITE
ARKANSAS									
BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	2599	367	2966	2998	25	3736	30	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
CALIFORNIA									
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	*	*	*	*	*	160	67	ELECTRONICS SITE
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	7	3	10	10	71	31	86	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	3962	610	4572	4624	17	23252	12	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	5534	457	5991	6457	7	3256	32	93 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	65	18	83	83	43	106	73	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	38	10	48	48	17	12875	15	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX, CA	MT LAGUNA	x	x	x	x	x	103	75	COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	15	11	26	26	54	46	84	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX, CA	REQUA	x	x	x	x	x	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	4031	922	4953	6296	8	8456	18	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH COMM ANNEX, CA	PERRIS	x	x	x	x	x	160	67	COMMUNICATIONS
COLORADO									
LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	12	x	12	12	63	95	78	ELECTRONICS SITE
FLORIDA									
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	62	4	66	66	46	2	107	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	3968	1401	5369	5423	13	29151	6	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	x	x	x	x	x	141	69	644 RADAR SQUADRON
GEORGIA									
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	x	x	x	x	x	20	94	702 RADAR SQUADRON
INDIANA									
GRISSELL AFB	BUNKER HILL	2295	673	2968	4470	18	3015	33	305 AIR REFUELING WING
KANSAS									
MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	3306	984	4290	5275	14	41616	2	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
LOUISIANA									
BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	5397	964	6361	7330	3	73425	1	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	7	x	7	7	73	4	105	ELECTRONICS SITE
SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	6	1	7	7	73	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE									
CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	x	5	5	5	74	55	81	766 RADAR SQUADRON
LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	3387	614	4001	4022	22	11248	16	42 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	86	29	115	115	38	134	70	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX, MA	NORTH TRURO	*	*	*	*	*	97	77	COMMUNICATIONS
MICHIGAN									
CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	58	24	82	82	44	103	75	665 RADAR SQUADRON
SAWYER AFB	GWINN	3750	439	4189	4217	20	9225	17	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
WURTSMITH AFB	OSCODA	2749	390	3139	3176	24	5211	22	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	90	27	117	117	36	54	82	ELECTRONICS SITE
PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX, MI	PORT AUSTIN	*	*	*	*	*	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MINNESOTA									
DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	1059	620	1679	2717	27	1077	46	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSOURI									
WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	3058	429	3517	3614	23	25019	9	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
MONTANA									
GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	1	*	1	1	78	17	96	ELECTRONICS SITE
MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	4372	532	4904	5001	16	29067	7	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA									
OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	12136	1851	13987	14416	1	4049	29	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2, NE	ELKHORN	*	*	*	*	*	372	54	COMMUNICATIONS
OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3, NE	HOOPER	*	*	*	*	*	110	72	COMMUNICATIONS
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	*	*	*	*	*	2873	34	ELECTRONICS SITE
PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	3276	726	4002	5007	15	4631	26	509 BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY									
GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	75	12	87	87	42	23	89	ELECTRONICS SITE
PALERMO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	*	*	*	*	*	21	92	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil	AFTA Civ	AFTA Tot	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW MEXICO									
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	*	*	*	*	*	2406	36	SATELLITE TRACKING
SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
NEW YORK									
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	94	26	120	120	35	312	56	773 RADAR SQUADRON
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	3771	427	4198	4328	19	4889	25	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	TRAINING SITE
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	40	85	COMMUNICATIONS
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	3695	2908	6604	6714	6	5836	21	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
AVA TEST ANNEX, NY	AVA	*	2	2	2	77	297	57	TEST SITE
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX, NY	FOREST PORT	*	*	*	*	*	183	64	R&D ACTIVITIES
TUMMONDS HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	ONTARIO	*	*	*	*	*	2	107	R&D ACTIVITIES
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	WESTERN	*	*	*	*	*	7	99	R&D ACTIVITIES
VERONA TEST ANNEX, NY	VERONA	*	17	17	17	56	514	52	TEST SITE
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX, NY	ROME	*	*	*	*	*	4	105	COMMUNICATIONS
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX, NY	MERRILLSVILLE	*	2	2	2	77	295	58	TEST SITE
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	*	3	3	3	75	50	83	ELECTRONICS SITE (11)
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	818	576	1394	2372	28	765	47	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	5	*	5	11	67	661	49	655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	8	98	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA									
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	34	26	110	110	40	101	76	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX, NC	KURE BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	141	69	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH DAKOTA									
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	20	6	26	294	32	650	50	ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	5106	485	5591	5644	12	24484	11	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	5	8	13	13	62	125	71	708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX, ND	FORTUNA	*	*	*	*	*	15	97	COMMUNICATIONS
MINOT AFB	MINOT	5415	516	5931	6036	9	24940	10	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL, ND	MINOT	*	*	*	*	*	21	92	HEALTH CARE
OREGON									
MT HEBO AFS	HEBO	5	6	11	11	67	22	90	689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HEBO COMM ANNEX, OR	HEBO	*	*	*	*	*	5	103	2161 COMB SQUADRON
KINGOLE FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	114	41	155	197	34	1087	48	AIR DEFENSE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA									
NORTH CHARLESTON AFS	N. CHARLESTON	6	5	11	11	67	67	80	792 RADAR SQUADRON
NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX, SC	N. CHARLESTON	x	x	x	x	x	30	87	COMMUNICATIONS
SOUTH DAKOTA									
ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	6073	597	6670	6742	5	28642	8	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
TEXAS									
DYESS AFB	ABILENE	5218	461	5679	5763	11	7114	19	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
DYESS COMM ANNEX, TX	TYE	x	x	x	x	x	20	94	COMMUNICATIONS
ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	x	x	x	x	x	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	4609	956	5565	7084	4	3264	31	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
VIRGINIA									
CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOPEKE	90	25	115	115	38	193	63	771 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX, VA	KIPTOPEKE	x	x	x	x	x	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON									
FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	3801	872	4673	5829	10	5947	20	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX, WA	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	x	x	x	x	x	29	88	COMMUNICATIONS
MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	NEAH BAY	82	32	114	114	39	238	61	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
WYOMING									
FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	3655	464	4119	4159	21	33765	5	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)									
ALASKA									
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	5	10	15	630	10	101	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA									
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	4	324	328	1083	4	139	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLORIDA JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	4	314	318	1060	6	158	5	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	5	279	284	995	7	379	4	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	433	787	1220	2297	2	5152	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW JERSEY ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	5	316	321	1064	5	119	7	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	5	213	218	785	9	70	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OREGON PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	26	507	533	2516	1	394	3	RC ACT -
RHODE ISLAND QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	7	221	228	915	8	9	10	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	105	575	680	1844	3	2281	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)									
CALIFORNIA VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	4169	1509	5678	7527	1	98834	1	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
	HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	x	x	x	x	x	4580	2	RANGE
	SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION, HI	x	x	x	x	x	1400	5	RANGE
	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	x	x	x	x	x	138	7	RANGE
	CANTON IS AAF, EQ	x	x	x	39	2	1700	4	RANGE
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX, EQ	x	x	x	x	x	1700	4	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF, TO	TUPI	*	*	*	*	*	200	6	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM 3678	672	4350	4359	1	11083	1	43 STRATEGIC WING

UN CLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
AUSTRALIA									
WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	194	*	194	334	2	15	2	ELECTRONICS SITE
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	218	1	219	219	3	5	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
GREENLAND									
THULE AIR BASE	THULE	210	2	212	1856	1	338884	1	ELECTRONICS SITE
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
TURKEY									
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	158	5	163	330	1	14	1	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA									
HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	*	*	*	*	*	8	37	BOMB SCORING SITE
LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	5984	1094	7078	8071	3	2679797	3	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
LUKE O1 AAF, AZ	WITTMAN	*	*	*	*	*	1109	31	AUXILIARY FIELD
GILA BEND AAF, AZ	GILA BEND	335	72	407	480	18	1886	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE WRG, AZ	GILA BEND	*	*	*	*	*	2673467	4	RANGE
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	5091	1338	6429	6639	7	15189	16	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CALIFORNIA									
GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	5025	456	5481	5774	8	12934	17	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CUDEBACK LAKE WRG, CA	JOHANNESBURG	*	*	*	*	*	7584	20	RANGE
COLORADO									
LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	78	1	79	79	23	6	39	BOMB SCORING SITE
FLORIDA									
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	5158	944	6102	7693	4	3376	26	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	20	35	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	3	43	TRAINING SITE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	5734	869	6603	7022	6	112007	6	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AVON PARK AAF, FL	AVON PARK	*	*	*	*	*	5181	22	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG, FL	AVON PARK	173	89	262	270	20	101029	8	RANGE
GEORGIA									
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	59	1	60	60	27	80	32	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	2751	456	3207	3317	16	5563	21	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAWAII									
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	484	209	693	919	17	1391	30	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQD

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IDAHO									
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	4219	468	4687	4832	13	120300	5	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SAYLOR CREEK WRG, ID	BRUNEAU	*	*	*	*	*	111414	7	RANGE
WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	49	*	49	49	28	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
KENTUCKY									
RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	74	1	75	75	25	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA									
ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	3058	457	3515	3593	14	28381	12	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CLAIBORNE WRG, LA	FOREST HILL	*	*	*	*	*	25972	14	RANGE
MAINE									
L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	*	*	*	*	*	31	33	BOMB SCORING SITE
MICHIGAN									
BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	71	1	72	72	26	4	42	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEBRASKA									
HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	71	5	76	76	24	11	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEVADA									
HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	93	1	94	94	21	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	7543	1051	8594	9401	2	3025564	1	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
INDIAN SPRINGS AAF, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS	253	29	282	282	19	1692	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NELLIS COMM ANNEX, NV	LAS VEGAS	*	*	*	*	*	21	34	COMMUNICATIONS
NELLIS WRG, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS	*	*	*	*	*	3001907	2	RANGE
NEW MEXICO									
HOLLOMAN AFB	ALAMOGORDO	5553	1195	6748	7108	5	58187	9	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	3901	409	4310	5398	12	26761	13	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MELROSE WRG, NM	MELROSE	*	*	*	*	*	22087	15	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	44	1	45	45	29	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
NORTH CAROLINA SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB DARE COUNTY WRG, NC	GOLDSBORO STUMPY POINT	5015 *	518 18	5533 18	5604 30	10 30	50926 46652	10 11	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING RANGE
NORTH DAKOTA BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	70	9	79	79	23	7	38	BOMB SCORING SITE
SOUTH CAROLINA MYRTLE BEACH AFB SHAW AFB POINSETT WRG, SC NORTH AAF, SC	MYRTLE BEACH SUMTER WEDGEFIELD NORTH	2898 4889 * *	445 561 * *	3343 5450 * *	3411 5607 * *	15 9 * *	4065 11380 8039 2392	23 18 19 27	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 363 TACTICAL RECON WING RANGE AUXILIARY FIELD
TEXAS BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	3851	785	4636	5551	11	3936	24	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
VIRGINIA LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	8691	1655	10346	10792	1	3526	25	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	5976	922	6898	8507	10	11295	2	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA TRAVIS AFB NORTON AFB NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX, CA	FAIRFIELD SAN BERNARDINO HIGHLAND	9062 5567 *	2345 3041 *	11407 8608 *	15488 12146 *	1 4 *	8165 2376 30	3 11 16	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE									
DOVER AFB	DOVER	5195	1468	6663	8699	8	3740	9	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
PORT MAHON POL ANNEX, DE	NEWPORT	*	*	*	*	*	5	18	SUPPLY SITE
ILLINOIS									
SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	6758	3406	10164	11229	6	2932	10	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
MARYLAND									
ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	6169	3207	9376	12201	2	7497	4	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
BRANDYWINE COMM STATION, MD	BRANDYWINE	45	1	46	46	13	1640	13	COMMUNICATIONS
GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION, MD	DAVIDSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1071	14	COMMUNICATIONS
MISSOURI									
ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	18	2	20	20	14	11	17	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
NEW JERSEY									
MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	5003	2202	7205	12197	3	3873	8	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO									
KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	5964	4357	10321	11785	5	43902	1	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
NORTH CAROLINA									
POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	3997	338	4335	4627	11	1786	12	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
OKLAHOMA									
ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	3486	610	4096	4535	12	4300	7	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG
ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX, OK	ELDORADO	*	*	*	*	*	320	15	TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	4419	1388	5807	8530	9	6164	6	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	5299	1414	6713	9016	7	7199	5	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
ALABAMA									
BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	8	626	634	1636	11	81	50	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	2	72	74	213	71	17	82	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	5	65	70	223	70	7	103	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	10	614	624	1596	13	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARIZONA									
PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	*	*	*	*	*	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	5	301	306	987	37	51	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	10	498	508	1480	14	49	70	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARKANSAS									
FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	5	263	268	1048	31	95	43	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	2	20	22	138	87	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA									
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	2	20	22	139	86	1602	11	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	1	35	36	207	72	41	72	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	5	35	40	202	74	9	97	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	5	171	176	729	56	39	73	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	*	*	*	*	*	62	61	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COLORADO									
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	510	629	1139	2372	9	2365	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CONNECTICUT									
ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	2	3	5	141	83	30	77	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	5	243	248	944	43	158	27	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE									
GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	6	214	220	932	44	57	63	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEORGIA									
MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	1	38	39	207	73	13	86	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	3	15	18	169	80	15	84	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOBBINS AFB	MARIETTA	178	93	271	2683	5	2214	10	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	49	277	326	583	60	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	6	62	68	500	62	231	23	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	1	20	21	137	88	6	106	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII									
BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	1	*	1	48	101	2	114	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAWA	x	101	101	101	96	7	103	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IDAHO									
BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	7	284	291	1166	24	457	15	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ILLINOIS									
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	4	195	199	783	54	27	78	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	20	695	715	3225	3	391	16	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	6	300	306	1225	20	70	57	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA									
FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	8	294	302	1159	25	86	47	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	6	265	271	1040	34	279	20	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA									
DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	6	291	297	1046	33	113	38	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	2	28	30	113	92	8	99	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	5	244	249	922	47	111	39	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS									
FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	5	306	311	985	38	795	13	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SMOKEY HILL ANG RANGE, KS	BROOKVILLE	24	*	24	41	102	33878	1	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KENTUCKY									
STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	8	297	305	1220	21	65	59	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOUISIANA									
HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAMMOND	1	21	22	146	81	14	85	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	3	275	278	370	65	4	109	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE									
SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	5	31	36	243	69	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARYLAND									
GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	9	397	406	1601	12	63	60	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS									
WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	102	702	804	2347	9a	3615	5	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
WESTOVER COMM ANNEX, MA	GRANBY	*	*	*	*	*	100	42	COMMUNICATIONS
WELLESLEY ANG STATION	WELLESLEY	1	33	34	185	77	7	103	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	6	234	240	925	46	134	35	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WORCHESTER ANG STATION	WORCHESTER	4	49	53	287	67	8	99	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN									
HELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	54	*	54	85	97	3197	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SELFRIIDGE ANG BASE	MT CLEMENS	90	1403	1493	4440	2	3753	4	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	5	5	10	576	61	89	46	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MINNESOTA									
DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	1	266	267	267	68	152	30	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	39	624	663	2686	4	301	18	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MISSISSIPPI									
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	5	5	10	669	58	84	48	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	*	*	*	*	*	211	25	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	9	296	305	1339	18	74	55	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI									
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	4	5	9	654	59	91	44	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	63	286	349	2023	10	2936	7	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING (AFR)
HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX, MO	BELTON	*	*	*	*	*	31	75	R&D ACTIVITIES
BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX, MO	BELTON	*	*	*	*	*	7	103	COMMUNICATIONS
LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	9	357	366	1414	17	51	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	1	46	47	371	64	135	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MONTANA									
GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	5	320	325	1059	30	139	33	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEBRASKA									
LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	5	284	289	1169	23	163	26	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA									
RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	2	270	272	293	66	123	37	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY									
WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	RANGE
NEW YORK									
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	28	648	676	2502	6	980	12	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	6	50	56	379	63	50	68	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	4	224	228	912	49	106	40	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	6	196	202	679	57	1	115	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA									
BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	3	20	23	139	86	6	106	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	8	227	235	1003	36	49	70	*
WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	*	*	*	*	*	4	109	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH DAKOTA									
HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	9	319	328	1143	27	133	36	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OHIO									
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	*	*	*	*	*	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	283	1249	1532	4866	1	4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	5	213	218	868	52	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	20	298	318	1155	26	82	49	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	6	248	254	959	40	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	4	297	301	1048	32	232	22	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	1	11	12	109	94	30	77	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OKLAHOMA									
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	9	268	277	1139	28	71	56	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	5	238	243	947	41	78	53	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA									
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORAOPOLIS	11	755	766	2408	8	90	45	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORAOPOLIS	8	6	14	1064	29	345	17	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	8	269	277	1037	35	35	74	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	4	12	16	108	95	3	112	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	1	18	19	61	100	3	112	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	1	*	1	70	99	2	114	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RHODE ISLAND									
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	3	37	40	182	78	17	82	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	2	*	2	2	104	19	80	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	1	36	37	193	76	10	95	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	8	304	312	1420	16	2394	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH DAKOTA									
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	4	252	256	947	42	145	31	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	1	*	1	78	98	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	10	5	15	914	48	287	19	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	3	12	15	116	90	10	95	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	9	348	357	1441	15	66	58	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	6	211	217	871	51	226	24	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS									
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	4	30	34	174	79	4	109	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	2	11	13	113	93	12	90	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	2	11	13	15	103	9	97	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH									
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	*	1	1	1	105	20	79	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	10	353	363	1292	19	75	54	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT									
BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	6	246	252	823	53	521	14	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	5	306	311	1172	22	143	32	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON									
BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	3	20	23	140	84	4	109	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	*	*	*	*	*	156	28	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	2	12	14	115	91	15	84	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	3	21	24	141	82	8	99	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	2	32	34	202	75	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WEST VIRGINIA									
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	6	218	224	966	39	58	62	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	13	214	227	928	45	272	21	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN									
VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	59	*	59	123	89	7629	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	8	226	234	774	55	153	29	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	14	547	561	2491	7	101	41	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WYOMING CHEYENNE MAP ANG	CHEYENNE	4	223	227	896	50	46	71	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)										
WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	WAKE ISLAND		7	199	206	435	1	2600	1 WEATHER-SUPPORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)										
PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	PUERTO RICO		5	255	260	1026	1	25	1 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	1063	744	1807	1807	23	3	40	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	3720	773	4493	4604	10	1083	19	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	4490	1169	5659	5798	4	808	24	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	625	49	674	674	30	27	38	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	8201	2924	11125	11384	2	3032	6	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	4570	684	5254	5273	7	1233	15	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SEMBACH AIR BASE	SEMBACH	3031	540	3571	3686	15	583	29	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	4005	517	4522	4547	11	1216	16	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	1590	396	1986	2018	21	30	37	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	1881	412	2293	2363	20	694	28	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
GREECE									
IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	827	123	950	1223	26	197	35	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND									
SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	96	2	98	901	28	462284	1	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SO
ITALY									
AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	2216	436	2652	2658	18	961	22	40 TACTICAL GROUP

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
KADENA AIR BASE	KOZA, OKINAWA	10993	2689	13682	14123	1	5788	3	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	3412	718	4130	4163	13	3927	4	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	3273	479	3752	3757	14	2243	9	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	200	86	286	433	33	328	33	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	4484	782	5266	5318	5	1539	12	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEQU AIR BASE	TAEQU	521	125	646	767	29	228	34	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS									
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	1258	106	1364	1364	24	125	36	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
PANAMA									
ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	114	67	181	181	38	571	30	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
PHILIPPINES									
CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	8180	2380	10560	11105	3	9082	2	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CAMP O'DONNELL, RP	O'DONNELL	195	274	469	469	32	395	32	TRAINING RANGE
PORTUGAL									
LAJES FIELD	LAJES	1512	1200	2712	2752	17	903	23	1605 AIR BASE WING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SPAIN									
TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	3708	862	4570	4812	9	2010	10	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	45	22	67	276	36	2808	8	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	1337	147	1484	2006	22	2982	7	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
TURKEY									
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	2233	259	2492	3532	16	3328	5	39 TACTICAL GROUP
UNITED KINGDOM									
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	2318	239	2557	2583	19	1166	18	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE, UK	WETHERSFIELD	568	40	608	608	31	799	25	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	24	25	49	192	37	694	28	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	3897	399	4296	4388	12	782	26	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	85	46	131	155	39	15	39	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	4832	384	5216	5287	6	1964	11	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE, UK	FAKENHAM	17	10	27	27	40	1503	13	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	252	66	318	318	35	1005	20	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	1243	115	1358	1358	25	411	31	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	858	61	919	919	27	1273	14	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	4469	362	4831	4965	8	1191	17	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WOODBRIE RAF BASE	WOODBRIE	361	*	361	361	34	994	21	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
JAPAN									
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	4292	2133	6425	7040	1	1751	1	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UNITED KINGDOM									
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	3340	352	3692	3817	2	1017	2 513	TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ALASKA									
SHEMYA AFB	ATKA	582	27	609	765	1	3520	1	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX, AK	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	1	3	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII									
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	13	*	13	13	2	6	2	SOLAR OBSERVATION
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
ALASKA									
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	3	25	R&D ACTIVITIES
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	4906	4	R&D ACTIVITIES
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	*	*	*	*	*	108	13	R&D ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA									
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	1571	1138	2709	3067	7	95	15	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION, CA	SUNNYVALE	772	231	1003	3251	6	23	20	R&D ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AF 01 ANNEX, CA	LOS ANGELES	26	42	68	68	9	4	24	R&D ACTIVITIES
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX, CA	PLEASANTON	*	*	*	*	*	12	21	COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	3624	2029	5653	5943	2	307558	2	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX, NV	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	43	18	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP, CA	BISHOP	*	*	*	*	*	651	9	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
FLORIDA									
CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	12	*	12	12	10	70	16	ELECTRONICS SITE
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	8051	3466	11517	13098	1	463704	1	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR
EGLIN AAF 3, FL	CRESTVIEW	327	278	605	1569	8	596	11	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
EGLIN 09/HURLBURT AAF, FL	VALPARISO	3444	329	3773	3832	4	1092	6	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AAF 6, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	629	10	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 10, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	173	12	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2, FL	NICEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	752	8	AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	1568	2821	4389	4716	3	790	7	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE, MA	MAYNARD	*	*	*	*	*	60	17	R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE, MA	WALTHAM	*	*	*	*	*	6	23	R&D ACTIVITIES
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX, MA	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	*	32	19	R&D ACTIVITIES
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE, MA	SUDBURY	*	*	*	*	*	10	22	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEVADA									
TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	4000	5	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK									
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	3	2	5	5	11	99	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	99	161	260	3373	5	39081	3	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)									
FLORIDA									
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	3745	1846	5591	5908	1	2342	2	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA, FL	PORT CANAVERAL	4	90	94	4038	2	15424	1	EASTERN TEST RANGE
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX, FL	COCOA BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	2	3	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ITALY									
SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	1509	235	1744	1755	1	359	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES									
WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	178	71	249	249	3	492	2	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	450	158	608	608	2	822	1	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (401)									
COLORADO									
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	1439	772	2211	2528	1	1796	1	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG
CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX, CO	COLORADO SPGS	1312	252	1564	1892	2	591	2	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
ALASKA									
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	*	*	*	*	*	6	11	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CALIFORNIA									
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	6	38	44	44	6	90	6	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	*	*	*	*	*	47	7	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII									
HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU(APOSF)	5590	2511	8101	9819	1	2757	1	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND&CONTROL SQ
JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD, JO	JOHNSTON ISLAND	*	*	*	15	7	684	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PUNAMANO AIR FORCE STATION, HI	KAHUKU	*	*	*	*	*	33	8	COMMUNICATIONS
KOKEE AFS, HI	KEKAHA	2	90	92	202	4	11	9	SPACE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION, HI	WAIMANALO	62	59	121	121	5	1571	2	COMMUNICATIONS
KAENA POINT FACILITY, HI	WAIALUA	7	204	211	211	3	141	4	MISSILE TRACKING
WAHIAWA COMM STATION, HI	WHITMORE VIL	*	*	*	*	*	9	10	COMMUNICATIONS
OKLAHOMA									
OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	246	321	567	584	2	129	5	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Lend Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
GREECE									
HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	1332	358	1690	2109	2	172	2	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
PANAMA									
HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	1751	658	2409	2489	1	14078	1	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
TURKEY									
ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	501	210	711	723	4	133	3	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	241	65	306	306	5	8	5	ADMIN HQ
IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	774	76	850	1311	3	62	4	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ARIZONA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	4	46	50	50	16	2174	10	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
CALIFORNIA									
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	*	*	*	*	*	63	32	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	*	*	*	*	*	5538	6	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	3243	12311	15554	17203	6	3690	9	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX, CA	FOLSOM	3	80	83	83	14	52	35	STORAGE ANNEX
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX, CA	LINCOLN	*	*	*	*	*	356	21	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	70	29	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
COLORADO									
MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	*	*	*	*	*	464	19	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
FLORIDA									
LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	*	*	*	*	*	203	24	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	22	102	124	124	12	703	15	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	3900	14112	18012	21593	5	8810	4	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
KANSAS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	*	*	*	*	*	549	17	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
MAINE									
SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	*	*	*	*	*	1266	12	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND									
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	*	*	*	*	*	15	42	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	*	*	*	*	*	49	36	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	*	*	*	*	*	18	41	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	*	*	*	*	*	232	23	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
MISSOURI									
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	1	13	14	14	18	357	20	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	46	3624	3670	3728	7	66	31	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	45	37	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
NEW MEXICO									
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	*	*	*	*	*	33	38	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
NEW YORK									
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	*	*	*	*	*	8	43	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	*	*	*	*	*	30	39	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	*	*	*	*	*	881	13	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
OHIO									
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	*	*	*	*	*	3	44	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	*	*	*	*	*	26	40	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	29	2047	2076	2076	10	165	25	ICP (DLA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	6	79	85	85	13	66	31	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	7224	15986	23210	25763	3	8511	5	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	39	2442	2481	2484	8	56	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	*	*	*	*	*	79	28	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OKLAHOMA									
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	5375	15743	21118	24958	4	4277	8	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	*	*	*	*	*	332	22	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	*	*	*	*	*	56	34	POL SUPPLY SITE

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	29	227	256	256	11	515	18	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	4134	16317	20451	28772	1	4721	7	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION, TX	SAN ANTONIO	159	2198	2357	2379	9	164	26	COMMUNICATIONS
UTAH									
AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	688	16	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	5106	13336	18442	28309	2	961645	1	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
BOULDER RESEARCH SITE, WY	BOULDER	14	*	14	14	18	144	27	R&D ACTIVITIES
WENDOVER WRG, UT	WENDOVER	*	*	*	*	*	572588	2	RANGE
HILL WRG, UT	WENDOVER	4	75	79	79	15	351539	3	RANGE
LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX, UT	OGDEN	*	1	1	1	19	745	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	*	*	*	*	*	1515	11	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ALABAMA									
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	3545	2594	6139	8950	5	3876	10	AIR UNIVERSITY
GUNTER AFS, AL	MONTGOMERY	1396	924	2320	2387	15	392	22	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY	*	*	*	*	*	6	26	COMMUNICATIONS
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY	*	*	*	*	*	37	24	COMMUNICATIONS
ARIZONA									
WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	2650	753	3403	4139	9	4736	8	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT, AZ	COOLIDGE	*	*	*	*	*	5	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RITTENHOUSE AAF, AZ	RITTENHOUSE	*	*	*	*	*	764	20	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CALIFORNIA									
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	4016	1285	5301	7150	8	5934	4	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
COLORADO									
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPGS	2407	2017	4424	9261	4	18328	1	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
LOWRY AFB	DENVER	3537	4065	7602	11289	3	5781	5	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

U. NCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	2584	1364	3948	8567	6	2174	14	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
MISSISSIPPI KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	5598	2622	8220	14440	2	3547	12	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESLER TNG SITE 1, MS	BILOXI	*	*	*	*	*	57	23	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	2153	531	2684	3145	11	4935	7	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
MARION COUNTY AIRPORT, AL	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
OKLAHOMA VANCE AFB	ENID	769	123	892	3023	13	4202	9	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
KEGELMAN AAF, OK	JET	*	*	*	*	*	1134	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TEXAS LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	2015	565	2580	3073	12	5331	6	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
EAGLE PASS AAF, TX	QUEMADA	*	*	*	*	*	824	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	2168	607	2775	3343	10	3546	13	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
REESE AAF, TX	BROWNFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	520	21	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	1057	301	1358	2361	16	1119	17	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1393	883	2276	2603	14	1310	15	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	6083	1925	8008	19531	1	6784	2	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, TX	HONDO	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP, TX	CASTROVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY FIELD
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	5012	2443	7455	7790	7	3771	11	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
SEGUIN AAF, TX	SEGUIN	*	*	*	*	*	826	18	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RANDOLPH COMM SITE, TX	UNIVERSAL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	4	28	COMMUNICATIONS
SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	*	*	*	*	*	6003	3	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, OK	FREDERICK	*	*	*	*	*	9	25	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)									
DIST OF COLUMBIA BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	2256	888	3144	3310	1	606	1	HQ USAF SUPPORT

CHAPTER FIVE

MARINE CORPS PLANNING FRAME

1. INTRODUCTION

This chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its existing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that directive, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships, and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operational bases, air stations, training centers, logistics and support bases, and headquarters elements.

The Marine Corps has identified a Future Corps program which will change the basic organization of the Marine Corps and its installation alignment.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations that geographically position the forces for optimum training, support, and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

Marine Corps operating forces, split between Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMMAtlant) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMMFae), are available to CINCLANT and CINCPAC through their respective FVF commanders. Operational commitments for these forces are projected to increase with the additional requirements of three Maritime Prepositioning Ships (MPS) Brigades.

Specifically, FMMAtlant will maintain one Marine Amphibious Force (MAF) on the East Coast of the U. S. available to CINCLANT. That MAF will continue to provide up to two Marine Amphibious Units (MAUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. It will also continue to be earmarked as our primary force for Allied Command Europe (ACE) in the event of NATO/Warsaw Pact hostilities. In addition, the MAF on the East Coast will provide the assets of one MPS Brigade for the Rapid Deployment Force (RDF) and will begin to rotate battalions to the Western Pacific.

FMMFae will maintain two MAFs in the Pacific region. Both of these MAFs are available to CINCPAC and they include the assets of two MPS Brigades to be available to the RDF.

One MAF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Brigade of that MAF stationed in Hawaii. One MAF will remain on the West Coast of the U. S. The West Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific. The Hawaii Brigade and the MAF in the Western Pacific will provide up to two MAUs for forward afloat deployments.

The MAF on the West Coast of the U. S. is earmarked as a follow-on force for ACE in the event of a NATO conflict or as a follow-on force for a conflict in the Western Pacific.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team will be prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MAFs in the FMM and the Reserve Division/Wing Team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force levels and operational commitments,
- accommodating rapid expansion of wartime force levels in event of mobilization, and
- maintaining a training and logistical support base that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

Rationale for the location of Major Activities:

1. Operational bases - Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler, and Marine Corps Air Station Kaneohe Bay supporting the FWF have the following specific requirements:

- a. Adequate training areas for both vertical and over-the-beach amphibious assault training.
- b. Direct rail and highway access to mount-out ports (with one way transit time not exceeding four hours) and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facility located to afford direct mount-out and on-load of amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facility.
- d. Light fixed wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed wing Vertical/Short Take Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites within the Division area to support air ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.
- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air ground teams.
- g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.

4. Aviation Combat Elements have the following requirements.

a. Marine Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA) have been located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma because the bases provide the following:

(1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.

(2) The capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation and for use in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck diverts.

(3) A field mirror landing practice site at either home base or other suitable outlying airfields within 100 miles of the home base.

(4) High performance air combat maneuvering air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of the home base.

(5) Sea and air space that is free from other activity and provides an area for the safe firing of the Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.

(6) Instrumented weapons range, targets, and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.

(7) Targets and control facilities for delivery of air-to-air surface ordnance in ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance.

(8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

(9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.

(10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.

b. Marine Attack Helicopter/Marine Light Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HMA/HML/HMM/HMH/MAO) have been located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Tustin, New River, and Futenma and at Marine Corps Air Facility, Camp Pendleton because they must provide the following:

(1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine division.

(2) High elevation, confined area, and landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.

(3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.

(4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training, including field carrier landing practice.

(5) Facilities for all-weather training.

(6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.

(7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.

3. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.

4. The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally established as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery range, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Twentynine Palms' size and location permits unrestricted firing in almost any direction of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten battalion or larger sized units are scheduled to conduct combined arms exercises each year. The Marine Corps Communication-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms. This school was moved from San Diego to Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions that hampered training in the San Diego area.

5. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia, and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps Logistics Bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FEF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.

c. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the Western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Women are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical location of the present depots reduces the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines. The Marine Corps finds the present two depots and their location a satisfactory arrangement.

III. EXISTENTIALITY OF MAJORITY ELEMENTS OF THE FORCE

The Marine Corps base structure is a function of the mission to support its current and projected force structure. It is continually under review for changing global situations, current measures, and other relevant developments.

STRATEGIC FORCE (11A)

Not applicable

GENERAL PURPOSE ELEMENTS (11B)

The two FNE Headquarters, Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii are both headed with Headquarters, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific respectively, for command, control, and communications officials.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Amphibious Forces (MAFs). The MAFs and a portion of the 1st MAF are based in the United States.

I MAF is based on the West Coast with its headquarters, and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marine Division (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. The 3d Marine Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation component of I MAF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS), El Toro, California and MCAS, Yuma, Arizona. The helicopter elements of 3d MAW are located at MCAS (Helicopter) (MCAS(H)), Tustin, California and at the Air Facility at Camp Pendleton. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MAF's logistical component, is also located at Camp Pendleton. The headquarters of the recently formed 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade, which will carry on with weapons, equipment, and supplies loaded in near-term repositioning ships (NRS) at Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean, is located at MCAS(Y) Twentynine Palms, California. The units that comprise that Brigade are located at Twentynine Palms, Camp Pendleton, and El Toro. Also located at MCAS(Y) Twentynine Palms are a reinforced infantry battalion, a tank battalion, and an artillery battalion. An expeditionary airfield has been established to support training of the MABIGY. Additionally, I MAF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO Warsaw Pact war or a conflict in the Eastern Pacific area.

II MAF is based on the East Coast. The 1 MAF II, the ground combat component of II MAF, is based at Camp Lejeune, and is the logistic component, the 11 MAF II. The 11 MAF II, the MAF II aviation component, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and MCAS Beaufort, North Carolina. The helicopter units are located at MCAS(H) New River, with one to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MAF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO Warsaw Pact war.

III MAF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistic components, is headquartered at Camp T. D. Butler, Okinawa Japan. Camp Butler is the collective name for all Marine Corps owned command facilities which comprise the Marine Corps base structure in Okinawa. The ground combat component consists of two infantry regiments of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced). The logistic component, 3d FSSB, is also located at Camp Butler. The helicopter component is located at MCAS(H) Futenma, Okinawa. A portion of the tactical fixed wing aviation component is based at MCAS Iwakuni, Japan and the remainder on Okinawa at Kadena AFB. The forward based III MAF is immediately available for contingency operations in the Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Brigade (MARBDE) is also part of III MAF and provides additional ground and aviation forces for III MAF.

The 1st MARBDE is stationed at MCAS Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii. The ground component of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment of the 3d MARDIV and associated support units. The aviation component of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS Kaneohe Bay. One of the three infantry battalions and a portion of the aviation assets assigned to the Brigade are continuously deployed as a MAB in the Western Pacific. Dependents of the deployed personnel will be home-based at MCAS Kaneohe Bay and the requirement for facilities to support dependents will remain unchanged. The 1st Marine Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable

NAME OF REPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and guidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics of the real world opposition forces are used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine existing doctrine critically and to use exercises to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to enlisted member's billeting and messing, enlisted and Staff Non-commissioned Officer clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Mountain Surface Training Center (MSTC) is located approximately ten miles from Bridgport, California. The Center is necessary to support unit training requirements under terrain and climate conditions not available elsewhere in the Western United States. The Marine Corps mission in support of contingency plans requires Marines to be trained and equipped for amphibious operations in the full range of climate and geographical situations. The peculiar skills required to operate in cold weather and mountainous terrain can be attained only by training in such a climate and terrain. These conditions are available at the MSTC. The MSTC also provides the Marine Corps with a ready-made training environment to place individuals and units under certain physical and mental demands paralleling those found in combat.

Camp Fuji, Japan provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, 105mm, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Bogue is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas; a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Bogue is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews, Marine Corps engineer, and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in the installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistic support bases at Albany, Georgia, and Paratow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, North Carolina, and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Development and Education Command (MCDEC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCDEC provides the professional development training for Marine Corps officers at the basic, intermediate, and senior level, as well as precommissioning training for all Marine Corps officer candidates. Professional development training for Marine Staff Non-commissioned Officers is conducted at the Marine Staff NCO Academy. Courses are also provided in communications and computer sciences for officers and enlisted personnel. In addition, MCDEC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCDEC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico provides maintenance and support facilities for HMX-1. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF, Quantico is situated with easy supporting distance of the Capital.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1987

A summary of the estimated FY 1987 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows:

TABLE XIV

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

MARINE CORPS BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$BILLIONS) 1/

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	514.1	-	172.4	686.5
Intell. & Comm (03)	-	-	-	-
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	9.4	-	-	9.4
Research & Develop. (06)	-	-	-	-
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	78.0	-	0.6	78.6
Trng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	149.2	-	-	149.2
Admin & Assoc. (09)	12.1	-	-	12.1
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	762.8	-	173.0	935.8

1/ INCLUDES REIMBURCABLE AMOUNTS

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted on January 15 , 1981.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all possible means to reduce base operations costs, including:

1. Increased maintenance of real property (MRP) funding in order to inhibit the growth in the cost for reducing the backlog of maintenance and repair (BNAR).

2. Implementation of various audit findings in order to obtain recommended savings.

3. Compliance with the energy conservation program in the BOP. Additionally, an O&MMC energy investment program has been instituted in FY 81 and 82. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.

4. Various actions to free military personnel to fill positions which will enhance Marine Corps readiness.

5. Construction of six projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Investment Program (ECIP).

SECTION VI
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XV

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF MARINE CORPS INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC) -----	Fifty States -----	U.S. Territories and Possessions -----	Foreign Areas -----	Total -----
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	12		4	16
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	8			8
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	2			2
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	3			3
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25		4	29

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT DEFENSE
 MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA									
MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	3748	332	4080	4648	6	2930	8	JET TNG & OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CALIFORNIA									
MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	9813	1006	10819	11686	4	5220	7	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
MCAF CAMP PENDLETON, CA	OCEANSIDE	*	*	*	*	*	343	16	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	24319	1506	25825	29299	2	186139	1	HQ 1ST MARDIV/TRP TNG/OPER SP
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR, CA	BRIDGEPORT	*	*	*	*	*	60513	3	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	2979	35	3014	3014	8	1709	10	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATIO
HAWAII									
CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	924	28	952	969	9	420	15	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC
MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	9658	434	10092	10151	5	39392	4	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPN
NORTH CAROLINA									
MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	9325	3796	13121	13723	3	26683	5	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NAR
MCOLF, ATLANTIC, NC	HAVELOCK	*	*	*	*	*	1469	11	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCAF, BOGUE, NC	SWANSBORO	*	*	*	*	*	837	14	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	31781	2386	34167	36494	1	88432	2	HQ 2ND MARDIV/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS(H), NEW RIVER, NC	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2773	9	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS, NC	HOLLY RIDGE	*	*	*	*	*	955	13	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, OAK GROVE, NC	NEW BERN	*	*	*	*	*	976	12	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	3088	383	3471	3590	7	6676	6	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
VIRGINIA									
CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	720	3	723	723	10	22	17	HQ FMF LANT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
JAPAN									
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	2692	50	2742	2742	3	1188	4	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	15418	2223	17641	17641	1	45120	1	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	27	42	69	69	4	34110	2	TRAINING SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	4137	878	5015	5015	2	6590	3	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	5267	395	5662	7915	1	595589	1	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
DIST OF COLUMBIA MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	967	33	1000	1000	3	5	3	CEREMONIES/SECURITY/MC INST
VIRGINIA HOMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	1891	37	1928	1928	2	21	2	HQ USMC

UNCLASSIFIED
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1982

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	631	1891	2522	2544	2	5688	1	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
GEORGIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	1057	2273	3330	3410	1	3327	2	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2039	263	2302	8454	2	503	3	RECRUIT TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	2322	549	2871	9208	1	8081	2	RECRUIT TRAINING
VIRGINIA MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	4259	1431	5690	7956	3	60647	1	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/R&D CTI

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

(C)	- Contractor Operated
(I)	- Inactive
AAA	- Anti Aircraft Artillery
AAF	- Auxiliary Air Field
ACT	- Activity
AD	- Air Defense
ADMIN	- Administration
AF	- Air Force
AFB	- Air Force Base
AFP	- Air Force Plant
AFR	- Air Force Reserve
AFRC	- Armed Forces Reserve Center
AFS	- Air Force Station
AFSC	- Air Force Systems Command
AIRCFT	- Aircraft
ALF	- Auxiliary Land Field
AMMO	- Ammunition
AMPHIB	- Amphibious
ANG	- Air National Guard
ANN	- Annex
ASW	- Anti Submarine Warfare
BN	- Battalion
BOMB	- Bombardment
CBT	- Combat
CDEC	- (Army) Combat Development Experimentation Command
CINCPAC	- Commander in Chief, Pacific
CMD	- Command
CMO	- Command
COMM	- Communications
CONST	- Construction
CTR	- Center
DEF	- Defense
DET	- Detachment
DEV	- Development
DIA	- Defense Intelligence Agency
DIST	- Distribution
DIV	- Division
DLA	- Defense Logistics Agency
DMA	- Defense Mapping Agency
E. PAC	- Eastern Pacific
ED	- Education
ELEC	- Electronic
FAC	- Facility
FIG	- Fighter Interception Group
FLD	- Field

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

NSA	- National Security Agency
NSWC	- Naval Surface Weapons Center
OFF	- Officer
OLF	- Outlying Landing Field
OPER	- Operational
OPNS	- Operations
ORG	- Organization
PAC	- Pacific
PLT	- Pilot
POL	- Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants
PRO	- Program
PROD	- Production
PROF	- Professional
PT	- Point
PT	- Point
PUB	- Public
R&D	- Research and Development
RAF	- Royal Air Force
RC	- Reserve Component
RDT&E	- Research, Development, Test and Evaluation
REC	- Recreation
RECON	- Reconnaissance
REG	- Regional
RES	- Reservation
SCH	- School
SPT	- Support
SQD	- Squadron
STA	- Station
STRAT	- Strategic
SUB	- Submarine
SUP	- Supply
SYS	- Systems
T&E	- Test and Evaluation
TAC	- (Air Force) Tactical Air Command
TAG	- Tactical Airlift Group
TAW	- Tactical Airlift Wing
TECH	- Technical
TFG	- Tactical Fighter Group
TFW	- Tactical Fighter Wing
TRG	- Training
TRANG	- (Army) Training and Doctrine Command
TRP	- Trip
USAREUR	- U. S. Army, Europe
USMA	- U. S. Military Academy

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

USMC - U. S. Marine Corps
WG - Wing
WKS - Week
WRG - Working Group
AFTA - Authorized Full Time Assigned

Total Personnel - AFTA + Contractor + Students + a percentage of Reserve personnel

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
INDEX OF INSTALLATIONS
1982

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

ALABAMA

Army

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	36201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	36205	508	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD	BRUNDIGE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
CAIRNS AAF	DALEVILLE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	36362	508	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
ALLEN FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TOTH FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	TRAINING
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE	ELBA	*	508	TRAINING
SKELLY FIELD	ELBA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT	ENTERPRISE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS	GENEVA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF	HARTFORD	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	35809	306	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D,SCH&CTR
GOLDBERG FIELD	MIDLAND CITY	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	35660	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
HUNT FIELD	OZARK	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X	SAMSON	*	508	TRAINING
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX	TALLEDEGA	35160	507	STORAGE

Navy

NAVAL GLF BAPEN	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL GLF FAIROLOTH	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF KAISER	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON	CONECUTT CO	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

Air Force

BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	35217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	36301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	35902	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARION COUNTY AIRPORT	HAMILTON	35570	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	36105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GUNTER AFS	MONTGOMERY	36114	508	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36108	508	COMMUNICATIONS
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	36112	508	AIR UNIVERSITY
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36112	303	COMMUNICATIONS

ALASKA

Army

EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING
RICHARDSON FORT	ANCHORAGE	99505	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

AD-A095 927

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER RESERVE AFFA—ETC F/G 5/9
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT FOR FY 198—ETC(U)
JAN 81

UNCLASSIFIED

NL

3 of 3
AD-A
09-927



END
DATE
FILMED
4-81
DTIC

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	98733	202	R&D TEST CENTER
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	99703	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING

Navy

NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	98777	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	98791	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES	WALES	*	306	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR

Air Force

ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	21 COMPOSITE WING
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	99502	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	99704	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX	ATKA	99502	306	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	99502	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SHEMYA AFB	ATKA	98736	303	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	99571	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURKIN HOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
DELTA JUNCTION	DELTA JUNCTION	99787	101	R&D
FAIRBANKS	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	FAIRBANKS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BLAIR LAKE WRG	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	RANGE
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	99702	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKTOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99782	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	99740	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	99740	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	99741	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
GALENA AIRPORT	GALENA	99741	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	99604	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	99745	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE	HUGHES	99745	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	99611	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	99752	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	99627	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KING SALMON AIRPORT	NAKNEK	99613	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	99702	101	6 STRATEGIC WING
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	99651	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	99766	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TEN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	99783	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

190

ARIZONA

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	86001	507	STORAGE
	GILA BEND AREA	GILA BEND	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	85613	303	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
	WILCOX AREA	TUCSON	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	85364	306	R & D TEST CENTER
Navy	ARIZONA FACILITY	MARICOPA	*	306	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
Air Force	WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	85224	508	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
	COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT	COOLIDGE	85228	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	GILA BEND AAF	GILA BEND	85337	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	LUKE WRG	GILA BEND	85337	202	RANGE
	HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	86025	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	85321	202	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
	PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	85008	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	85034	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACT VITIES
	RITTENHOUSE AAF	RITTENHOUSE	85224	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	AIR FORCE PLANT #4	TUCSON	85726	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	85707	202	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	85706	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LUKE AFB	WITTMAN	85361	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Marine Corps	MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	85364	202	JET TNG & OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
ARKANSAS						
	Army	CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	72905	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
		PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	71611	507	PRODUCTION
	Air Force					
		BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	72315	101	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
		FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	72901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	71901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	72076	204	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA						
	Army					
		IRWIN ANNEX, FORT	BARSTOW	x	202	TRAINING
		IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	92310	202	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
		HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT	JOLON	93928	202	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
		PARKS, CAMP	LIVERMORE	94566	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
		AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	90720	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF	MONTEREY	93940	508	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
		OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	94626	204	HARBOR & PORT
		ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX	PASO ROBLES	x	205	COMMUNICATIONS
		SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	RENO, NV	96113	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
		RIVERBANK ARM: AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	95367	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)

192

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	95813	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	94129	402	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR
ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	93451	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
MACARTHUR, FORT	SAN PEDRO	90731	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	93941	202	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	95331	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	93920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	94520	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	92155	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	92243	202	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	95536	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	202	OUTLYING FIELD
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	93230	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	90822	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	507	HEALTH CARE
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	93940	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	94623	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94627	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94625	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, O PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	92055	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL AFB CROWS LANDING	PATTEPSON	*	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	*	507	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	93043	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
LAGUNA PEAK	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	93042	306	RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	93555	306	AIR WARFARE&MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE	SAN CLEMENTE	*	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	92145	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	92135	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAV OCEAN SYSTEM CTR, ELECT. LAB	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	R&D-ELECTRONICS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92134	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV SUB SUPPORT FAC, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92106	402	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL TRAINING CTR SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92133	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	507	SHIP REPAIR (I)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	94501	202	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	94130	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	SAN JOSE	94035	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO	SAN PEDRO	*	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	90740	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	95476	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	95203	303	COMMUNICATIONS
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	94592	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR

Air Force

GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	92392	202	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	95468	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP	BISHOP	93514	306	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	93516	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	90224	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	90009	306	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
TRAVIS AFB	FAIRFIELD	94535	204	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX	FOLSOM	95630	507	STORAGE ANNEX
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	93727	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACT VITIES
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	94019	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	94543	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX	HIGHLAND	92346	204	COMMUNICATIONS
GUDEBACH LAKE WRG	JOHANNESBURG	93528	202	RANGE
...	LINCOLN	95648	507	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	93437	106	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
LOS ANGELES AF 01 ANNEX	LOS ANGELES	90009	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	90274	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	95903	101	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	95342	101	93 BOMBARDMENT WING
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	94941	101	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	95813	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	90650	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	91761	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	93550	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH COMM ANNEX	PERRIS	92370	101	COMMUNICATIONS
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX	PLEASANTON	94566	306	COMMUNICATIONS
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	95655	508	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	95548	101	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX	REQUA	95548	10	COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	93523	306	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	95652	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
NORTON AFB	SAN BERNARDINO	92409	204	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	92199	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	92508	101	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION	SUNNYVALE	94088	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	91409	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Marine Corps					
		MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	92311	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
		MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR	BRIDGEPORT	93517	402	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
		MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	92709	202	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
		MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	HQ 1ST MARDIV/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
		MCAF CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
		MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	92278	402	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
		MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92140	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
		MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	92710	202	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
	Defense Agencies					
		DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	95376	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO						
	Army					
		FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	80240	508	HEALTH CARE
		CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	80913	207	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	80022	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
		PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	81001	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	Air Force					
		BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	80011	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	COLORADO SPGS	80914	101	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
		PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	80914	401	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG
		USAF AIRCRAFT CENTER	COLORADO SPGS	80840	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LOWRY AFB	DENVER	80230	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	81050	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	81502	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	80120	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
CONNECTICUT					
Army	STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	06497	507	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
	NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	06340	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	06320	306	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
Air Force	ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	06477	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	06096	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DELAWARE					
Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, LEWES	LEWES	19958	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Air Force	DOVER AFB	DOVER	19901	204	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	19720	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PORT MAHON POL ANNEX	NEWPORT	19720	507	SUPPLY SITE
DIST OF COLUMBIA					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	20319	508	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	20012	508	HEALTH CARE
Navy	NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	20390	303	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
	NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHIC CENTER	WASHINGTON	20374	303	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
	NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	20375	306	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
	NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	WASHINGTON NAVY YARD	WASHINGTON	20374	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
Air Force	BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	20332	509	HQ USAF SUPPORT
	BOLLING COMM ANNEX	WASHINGTON	20332	509	COMMUNICATIONS
Marine Corps	MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	20390	402	CEREMONIES/SECURITY/MC INST
FLORIDA					
Army	BLANDING, CAMP	STARKE	32091	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
Navy	PINECASTLE RANGE	ASTOR	*	202	RANGE
	PUTNAM TARGET	BOSTWICK	*	202	TARGET
		JAMES ISLAND		202	TARGET
		WALTON			RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF 8A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SITE 6	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	33039	303	COMMUNICATIONS
LAKE GEORGE TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	32215	202	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32212	202	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32214	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RODMAN TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	33040	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	32228	402	OPERATING BASE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	32570	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BREWTON	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	32813	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS LABORATORY	PANAMA CITY	32407	306	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	508	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAV AEROS® MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32512	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV ED&TRNG PRO DEV CTR, DAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	32506	508	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVA OLF CANAL	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	32511	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SPENCER	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	507	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)

Air Force

AVON PARK AAF	AVON PARK	33825	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG	AVON PARK	33825	202	RANGE
JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	32229	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX	COCOA BEACH	32931	307	COMMUNICATIONS
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	32925	307	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
EGLIN AAF 3	CRESTVIEW	32536	202	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	33030	202	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33039	202	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33034	202	TRAINING SITE
EGLIN AAF 10	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 6	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2	NICEVILLE	32578	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	32212	101	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALE AFB	PANAMA CITY	32401	101	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
QUINCY AFB	WEBER	309	309	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	33157	101	644 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA	PORT CANAVERAL	32925	307	EASTERN TEST RANGE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	33608	202	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
EGLIN O9/HURLBURT AAF	VALPARISO	32544	202	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	32542	306	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR

Defense Agencies

LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	32444	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
--------------------------------	------------	-------	-----	-----------------

GEORGIA

Army

MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	30330	402	FORSCOM HQ
GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	30905	508	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	31905	508	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
GILLEM, FORT	FOREST PARK	30050	402	READINESS REGION HQ
BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA	GAINESVILLE	*	202	TRAINING
STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	31314	202	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD	SAVANNAH	31409	202	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG

Navy

NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	30606	508	SKILL TRAINING
NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	30060	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL SUB SUPPORT BASE-KING BA	ST. MARY'S	31547	402	SUBMARINE BASE

Air Force

202

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	30144	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	31201	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	30060	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
DOBBS AFB	MARIETTA	30060	205	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	31409	101	702 RADAR SQUADRON
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST. SIMONS IS	31522	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	30458	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	31601	202	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	31098	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER

Marine Corps

MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	31704	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
-------------------	--------	-------	-----	------------------------------

HAWAII

Army

POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	HILO	96556	202	DIVISION TRAINING
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96818	402	HOUSING
DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	96815	205	ARMY RESERVE HQ
HONOLULU MILITARY RES	HONOLULU	96602	202	TRAINING
KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	96449	402	HOUSING
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96858	204	STORAGE
RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	96735	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
WHEELER, FORT	HONOLULU	96857	202	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION

203

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	96858	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	96859	508	HEALTH CARE
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES	WAHIAWA	96637	202	TRAINING
HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAHIAWA	96857	303	COMMUNICATIONS
KAHUKU TNG AREA	WAHIAWA	96638	202	TRAINING
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAHIAWA	96623	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIAWA MIL RES	WAHIAWA	96857	402	FAMILY HOUSING
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES	WAIANAЕ	96696	202	TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION	WAIANAЕ	96696	202	TRAINING

Navy

MAKALAPA	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	96862	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	96786	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND	HONOLULU	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	HONOLULU	96792	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	HONOLULU	96860	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY	KEKAHA	96752	306	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
KAULA ISLAND	NIIHAU	*	202	TARGET
CAMP CATELIN	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FORD ISLAND	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PORT ALLEN	PEARL CITY	*	402	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
KAHOOLAWE ISLAND	PUUNENE	*	202	TARGET
KOLE KOLE PASS	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIKELE	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WEST LOCH	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE

Air Force

HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (APOSF)	96853	402	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND&CONTROL SQD
PUNAMANO AIR FORCE STATION	KAHUKU	96731	106	COMMUNICATIONS
BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	96752	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KOKEE AFS	KEKAHA	96752	106	SPACE TRACKING
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	*	3 3	SOLAR OBSERVATION
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION	NAALEHU	96772	106	RANGE
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAWA	96786	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	96854	202	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQD
KAENA POINT FACILITY	WAIALUA	96786	106	MISSILE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	WAIMANALO	96795	106	COMMUNICATIONS
WAHIAWA COMM STATION	WHITMORE VIL	96786	106	COMMUNICATIONS

Marine Corps

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDFP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	96861	202	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC
	MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	96863	202	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS
Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA	96759	303	COMMUNICATIONS
IDAHO					
Air Force					
	BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	83701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SAYLOR CREEK WRG	BRUNEAU	83604	202	RANGE
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	83648	202	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	83676	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
ILLINOIS					
Army					
	USA ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	62040	402	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
	SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	60037	508	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
	JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE	JOLIET	60436	507	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(I)
	JOLIET ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	JOLIET	60436	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)(I)
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	61299	507	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
	SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	61074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy					
	NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	60026	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAV PUBLIC WPS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL TAG CTR, NORTH CHICAGO	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	RECRUIT & SAILOR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force					
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	61607	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	62225	204	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
	CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	60666	205	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
	CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	61868	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	62705	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA					
Army					
	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTON	47111	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	46216	508	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
	JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	47250	306	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
	NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	47966	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
Navy					
	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE	CRANE	47522	507	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
	NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	46218	306	AVIONICS REPAIR
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MISAWAKA	*	507	MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
Air Force					
	GRISSOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	46970	101	305 AIR REFUELING WING
	FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	46809	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	47803	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

207

IOWA

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BURLINGTON	52638	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
	DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	50303	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
Air Force	DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	50321	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	50501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	51054	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS					
Army	RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	66442	202	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	LAWRENCE	66018	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	66027	508	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	67357	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
Air Force	SMOKEY HILL ANG RANGE	BROOKVILLE	67425	205	RANGE
	FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	66620	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	67202	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	67221	101	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC	ATCHISON	66002	507	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KENTUCKY					
Army					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	42223	202	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	40507	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	40121	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	RICHMOND	*	507	AMMUNITION DEPOT

Navy

NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	40214	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
------------------------------	------------	-------	-----	------------------

Air Force

STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	40213	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	40475	202	BOMB SCORING SITE

LOUISIANA

Army

POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	71459	202	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	71130	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)

Navy

NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

Air Force

ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	71301	202	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	71110	101	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
CLAIBORNE WRG	FOREST HILL	71439	202	RANGE
HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAMMOND	70401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	70601	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Military Service	JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	70183	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	70458	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE					
Navy	NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	04011	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	04630	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	507	TEST FACILITY
	NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	04693	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force					
	BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	04401	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	04736	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	04750	101	766 RADAR SQUADRON
	LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	04750	101	42 BOMBARDMENT WING
	SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	04106	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies					
	SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	04974	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND					
Army	HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	20783	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	BALTIMORE	21005	306	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
	EDGEWOOD ARSENAL	BALTIMORE	*	306	RDT&E ACTIVITIES
	MEADE GEORGE G. FORT	BALTIMORE	20755	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA
	REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX	FOREST GLEN	20012	508	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	21701	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	WASHINGTON, D.C.	*	306	TEST SITE
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN	WASHINGTON, D.C.	*	508	HOUSING
RITCHIE, FORT	WAYNESBORO, PA	21719	103	COMMUNICATIONS

Navy

NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS	ANNAPOLIS	21402	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	21402	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR	BETHESDA	20084	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NATIONAL NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER	BETHESDA	20014	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
BLOODSWORTH ISLAND	CROCHERON	*	202	TARGET COMPLEX
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CUMBERLAND	*	507	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C)
NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	20640	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE	LEXINGTON PARK	*	306	TRACKING SITE
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	20670	306	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	20910	306	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
SOLOMONS FACILITY	SOLOMONS	*	306	TEST SITE
WEBSTER FIELD	ST INIGOES	*	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

GLENN L MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21220	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRANDYWINE COMM STATION	BRANDYWINE	20613	204	COMMUNICATIONS
ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	20331	204	69 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION	DAVIDSONVILLE	21035	204	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	21227	507	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)
Defense Agencies					
	DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	20315	507	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
MASSACHUSETTS					
Army					
	DEVENS, FORT	AYER	01433	508	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING
	SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	BOSTON	02210	402	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
	EDWARDS, CAMP	BORNE	02532	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	NATICK DEVELOPMENT CTR ANNEX	MARLBORO	*	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	USA NATICK RESEARCH & DEV CMD	NATICK	01760	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	02172	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
Navy					
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BEDFORD	*	507	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C)
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	PITTSFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
	NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	02190	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
Air Force					
	HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	01731	306	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIR AFSC
	WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	01022	205	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
	AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	02119	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	02542	105	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	WESTOVER COMM ANNEX	GRANBY	01022	205	COMMUNICATIONS
	SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX	HAMILTON	01936	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	01901	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE	MAYNARD	01754	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	01536	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	COMMUNICATIONS
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE	SUDBURY	01776	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE	WALTHAM	02145	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
WELLESLEY ANG STATION	WELLESLEY	02181	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	01085	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WORCHESTER ANG STATION	WORCHESTER	01605	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MICHIGAN

Army

CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	*	205	RC TNG
MICHIGAN ARMY MISSILE PLANT	DETROIT	48077	507	PRODUCTION-LANCE MISSILES (C)
PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	48057	507	STORAGE
DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	48090	306	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	48090	507	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)

Air Force

PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	49707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	49711	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	49913	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
K I SAWYER AFB	GWINN	49843	101	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
SELFRIDGE ANG BASE	MT CLEMENS	48045	205	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WURTSMITH AFB	OSCODA	48753	101	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	COMMUNICATIONS
W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	49016	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MINNESOTA

Army

TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	55112	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
-----------------------------	--------------	-------	-----	------------------------------

Navy

NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	*	507	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
--------------------------------	---------	---	-----	--------------------------------

Air Force

DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	55811	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	55814	101	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	55450	205	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)

MISSISSIPPI

Army

MCCAIN, CAMP	GRENADA	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SHELBY, CAMP	HATTIESBURG	39401	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	39466	507	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(1)

Navy

NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	39522	303	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
NAV CONST BN CTR. GULFPORT	GULFPORT	39501	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF BRAVO	KEMPER	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL OLF ALPHA	LAUDERDALE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	39301	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
Air Force	KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	39534	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	KEESLER TNG SITE 1	BILOXI	39543	508	TRAINING
	COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	39701	508	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
	ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	39205	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	39501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	39301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MISSOURI					
Army	LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	64056	507	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
	WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	65473	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63143	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
	ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63120	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
Air Force	BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX	BELTON	64030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX	BELTON	64030	205	R&D ACTIVITIES
	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	64503	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	64030	205	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING (AFR)
	WHITEMAN AFB	NOB NOSTER	65301	101	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	64850	507	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
	LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	63145	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	60344	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	63121	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	63166	204	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
<i>Defense Agencies</i>					
	DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	63118	507	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
MONTANA					
<i>Army</i>					
	HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT	HELENA	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MISSOULA, FORT	MISSOULA	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
<i>Air Force</i>					
	GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	59401	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	59401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	59402	101	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA					
<i>Army</i>					
	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	68801	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
	MEAD FACILITY	MEAD	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<i>Air Force</i>					
	OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	68113	101	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2	ELKHORN	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	68901	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3	HOOPER	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	68502	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA					
Army	US ARMY AMMO PLT, HAWTHORNE	HAWTHORNE	89415	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
Navy	NAS, FALLON	FALLON	89406	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
	TARGETS B-16,17,19,21	FALLON	*	202	TARGETS
Air Force	HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	89416	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	INDIAN SPRINGS AAF	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NELLIS WRG	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	RANGE
	NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	89110	202	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
	NELLIS COMM ANNEX	LAS VEGAS	89191	202	COMMUNICATIONS
	RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	89504	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX	TONOPAH	89049	306	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
	TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	89049	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Army	ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANOVER	03755	306	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
Navy	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	03801	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force					
	NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	03057	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	03801	101	509 BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY					
Army					
	EVANS AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RDT&E ACTIVITIES
	OAKHURST AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RDT&E ACTIVITIES
	MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	07002	204	HARBOR & PORT
	PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	07801	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
	PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	CHAS WOOD AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE
	COLES AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE (1)
	MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	07703	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
	DIX, FORT	TRENTON	08640	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy					
	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	07722	508	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	08733	306	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
	NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	08628	306	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force					
	GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	08026	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PALERMO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	08204	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	08232	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	205	RANGE
MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	08641	204	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP

NEW MEXICO

Army

BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES	EL PASO	*	508	RANGE
FORT WINGATE ARMY DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	87301	507	STORAGE
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	LAS CRUCES	88002	306	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER

Navy

NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANA	*	507	MISSILE TEST RANGE
-----------------------------	----------	---	-----	--------------------

Air Force

HOLLOMAN AFB	ALAMOGORDO	88330	202	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	87101	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	87117	204	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	88317	101	SATELLITE TRACKING
CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	88101	202	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	88039	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MELROSE WRG	MELROSE	88124	202	RANGE

NEW YORK

Army

HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	11252	508	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WADSWORTH, FORT	NEW YORK	10305	508	FAMILY HOUSING
STEWART ANNEX	NEWBURGH	*	402	HOUSING
WEST POINT MILITARY RES	NEWBURGH	10996	508	USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	14541	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	13601	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	12189	507	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, BROOKLYN	BROOKLYN	11251	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
MITCHELL MANOR	DEER PARK	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
FISHERS ISLAND	MONTAUK	*	306	TEST SITE
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	507	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
LAKE SENECA	SENECA	*	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

AVA TEST ANNEX	AVA	13303	306	TEST SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	14240	507	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX	FOREST PORT	13350	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	13463	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	13790	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	14092	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX	MERRILLSVILLE	13402	306	TEST SITE
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	11954	101	773 RADAR SQUADRON
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	14304	205	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
TUMMONDS HILL TEST ANNEX	ONTARIO	14519	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	380 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	COMMUNICATIONS
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	TRAINING SITE
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	13440	101	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX	ROME	13441	101	COMMUNICATIONS
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	11576	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	12866	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (I)
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	12301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	13225	101	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
VERONA TEST ANNEX	VERONA	13478	306	TEST SITE
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	13601	101	655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	13601	101	COMMUNICATIONS
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX	WESTERN	13419	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	11978	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	10604	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	14174	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

NORTH CAROLINA

Army

TARHEEL ARMY MISSILE PLANT	BURLINGTON	27215	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE SYS (C)
BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	28307	202	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	WILMINGTON	28461	204	HARBOR & PORT

Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, CAPE HATTERAS	BUXTON	27920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
PALMETTO POINT	COLUMBIA	*	202	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	508	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	28009	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	28208	205	*
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	GOLDSBORO	27530	202	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	28449	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX	KURE BEACH	28449	101	COMMUNICATIONS
POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	28308	204	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
DARE COUNTY WRG	STUMPY POINT	27978	202	RANGE
WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	28170	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Marine Corps

MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	28533	202	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
MCOLF, ATLANTIC	HAVELOCK	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS	HOLLY RIDGE	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	202	HQ 2ND MARDIV/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS(H), NEW RIVER	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
MCOLF, OAK GROVE	NEW BERN	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCALF, BOGUE	SWANBORO	*	402	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG

NORTH DAKOTA

Air Force

BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	58501	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	58201	101	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	58102	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	59275	101	708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX	FORTUNA	59275	101	COMMUNICATIONS
J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL	MINOT	58701	508	HEALTH CARE
MINOT AFB	MINOT	58701	101	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG

OHIO

Army

PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	43452	508	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	45804	507	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	44266	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

Navy

NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	44199	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)

Air Force

BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	45242	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	45202	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	44101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	45012	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	45433	507	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	43055	507	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	43217	205	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	44901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	45501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	43558	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	43601	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	44473	205	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
	ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	43701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies					
	DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	43215	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
	DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	45444	507	ICP (DLA)
OKLAHOMA					
Army					
	SILL, FORT	LAWTON	73503	508	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH
	US ARMY AMMO PLT, MCALESTER	MCALESTER	74501	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force					
	ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	73521	204	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG
	ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX	ELDORADO	73537	204	TRAINING
	VANCE AFB	ENID	73701	508	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
	FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FREDERICK	73542	508	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
	KEGELMAN AAF	JET	73749	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	73145	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	73145	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	73159	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	74101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	74115	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OREGON					
Army	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	97838	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy	BOARDMAN RANGE	BOARDMAN	*	202	RANGE
	NAVAL FACILITY, COOS BAY	CHARLESTON	97420	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Air Force	MT HEBO AFS	HEBO	97122	101	689 RADAR SQUADRON
	MT HEBO COMM ANNEX	HEBO	97122	101	2161 COMM SQUADRON
	KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	97601	101	AIR DEFENSE
	PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	97218	105	RC ACT -
PENNSYLVANIA					
Army	INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	17003	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
	CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	17013	506	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
	LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	17201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	17070	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	15207	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
	SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SCRANTON	18502	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON	18446	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy	NAS WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	19090	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	17055	507	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19145	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV SUPPORT ACT, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19112	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	19111	507	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA (CP
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	19112	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	18974	306	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY

Air Force

GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORAOPOLIS	15232	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORAOPOLIS	15231	205	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	17057	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	14105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	16801	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	18644	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	19101	507	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)
-------------------------------	--------------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

RHODE ISLAND

Navy

NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	02840	508	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	02840	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	02840	306	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	02840	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	02854	507	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force					
	COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	02816	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	02852	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY	SLATERSVILLE	02876	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	02889	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Army					
	JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	29207	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy					
	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	29408	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force					
	CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	29404	204	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	29044	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB	MYRTLE BEACH	29577	202	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	NORTH CHARLESTON AFS	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	792 RADAR SQUADRON
	NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX	N CHARLESTON	29404	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	NORTH AAF	NORTH	29112	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		SHAW AFB	SUMTER	29152	202	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
		POINSETT WRG	WEDGEFIELD	29168	202	RANGE
	Marine Corps	MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	29902	202	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
		MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	29905	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
	Defense Agencies	CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	29404	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
SOUTH DAKOTA	Air Force	ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	57706	101	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
		JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	57104	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE	Army	VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	37401	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
		HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSPORT	37662	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
		MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	38358	507	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
	Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
		NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	SKILL TRAINING
		NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	HEALTH CARE
	Air Force	ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	37701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	37901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	37421	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	37389	306	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	37217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	38118	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	38114	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
------------------------	---------	-------	-----	-----------------------

TEXAS

Army

SWIFT, CAMP	AUSTIN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	79916	508	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	76179	507	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	76544	202	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	75670	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
BULLIS, CAMP	SAN ANTONIO	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY	SAN ANTONIO	*	507	STORAGE
SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	78234	508	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	78103	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD	BEEVILLE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	FLIGHT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL ALF WALDRON	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	75211	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	78363	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
NAVAL ALF CABANISS	NUECES	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL ALF ORANGE	ORANGE GROVE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

Air Force

DYESS AFB	ABILENE	79607	101	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	79714	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	78743	202	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
REESE AAF	BROWNFIELD	79316	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP	CASTROVILLE	78009	508	AUXILIARY FIELD
LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	78840	508	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	76127	101	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	76108	507	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	75041	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HONDO	78861	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	77029	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	77571	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	79489	508	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	77627	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
EAGLE PASS AAF	QUEMADA	78877	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	76903	508	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78235	508	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78241	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78236	508	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION	SAN ANTONIO	78207	507	COMMUNICATIONS
SEGUIN AAF	SEGUIN	78155	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DYESS COMM ANNEX	TYE	79607	101	COMMUNICATIONS
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
RANDOLPH COMM SITE	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	COMMUNICATIONS
SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	76311	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

UTAH

Army

GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	*	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	SALT LAKE CITY	84022	306	R&D TEST CENTER
WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	84074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT SOUTH AREA	TOOELE	*	507	STORAGE

Navy

NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
--------------------------------	-------	---	-----	------------------------------

Air Force

AIR FORCE PLANT 22	CLEARFIELD	84015	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
MILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX	OGDEN	84406	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HILL WRG	WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE
WENDOVER WRG	WENDOVER	84083	507	RANGE

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	84407	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
----------------------	-------	-------	-----	-----------------------

VERMONT

Army

ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	05465	306	T&E ACTIVITIES

Air Force

BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	05401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
----------------	----------------	-------	-----	-------------------------------

VIRGINIA

Army

BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	22060	508	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	22314	507	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	22212	303	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, DIA
MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	22211	202	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
PICKETT, FORT	BLACKSTONE	23824	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
A.P. HILL FORT	BOWLING GREEN	22427	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
MORRIS, FORT	HAMPTON	23651	508	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	23604	508	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	23801	508	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH
RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	24141	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
STORY, FORT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23459	202	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I)
VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	22186	303	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
HARRY DIAMOND LAB-VA	WOODBIDGE	20783	306	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

Navy

NAVAL ALF FENTRESS	CHESAPEAKE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TANGIER ISLAND	CRISFIELD, MD	*	202	RANGE
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	DAHLGREN	22448	306	RDT&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	23691	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	23511	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	508	ASW TRAINING
NAS NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT,NARF
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK	NORFOLK	23521	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23512	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	23511	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	23708	508	HEALTH CARE
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	23709	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23461	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	23460	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force					
	LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	23665	202	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
	CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	771 RADAR SQUADRON
	CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	23150	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Marine Corps					
	MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	22134	508	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/R&D CTR
	CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	23511	202	HQ FMF LANT
	HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	22214	402	HQ USMC
Defense Agencies					
	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	23297	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WASHINGTON					
Army					
	LAWTON, FORT	SEATTLE	98199	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
	LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	98433	202	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	YAKIMA FIRING CENTER	YAKIMA	*	202	DIVISION TRAINING
Navy					
	NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	98314	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR	BREMERTON	98315	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	98314	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	98314	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR

234

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE	COUPEVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	98345	507	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR	98278	202	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	98206	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	98571	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, SEATTLE	SEATTLE	98115	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

Air Force

FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	COMMUNICATIONS
BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	98225	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	99004	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	98206	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	NEAH BAY	98357	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	98108	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	99219	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	98438	204	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

WEST VIRGINIA

Air Force

KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	25311	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	25401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

WISCONSIN

Army

BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	53913	507	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (1)
------------------------------	---------	-------	-----	-------------------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	54656	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
Air Force					
	VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	51618	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	53707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	53207	205	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)
WYOMING					
Air Force					
	BOULDER RESEARCH SITE	BOULDER	82923	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	CHEYENNE MAP ANG	CHEYENNE	82001	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	82001	101	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CANTON + ENDERBURY IS					
Air Force					
	CANTON IS AAF	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE
GILBERT AND ELLICE IS					
Air Force					
	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE
	HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE
GUAM					
Navy					
	NAS, AGANA	AGANA, GUAM	96910	202	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96910	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96910	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96910	202	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96910	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96910	333	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96910	537	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
	NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96910	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96910	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force					
	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	96910	101	43 STRATEGIC WING
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
Air Force					

237

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD	JOHNSTON ISLAND	96305	106	COMMUNICATIONS
MIDWAY ISLANDS					
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	96614	402	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO					
Army	SANTIAGO, CAMP	SALINAS	00751	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (I)
	BUCHANAN, FORT	SAN JUAN	00934	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Navy	NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS	CEIBA	00635	202	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL COMM STA, PUERTO RICO	PONCE	00731	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	00749	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL DRYDOCK & REPAIR FAC	SAN JUAN	*	507	SHIP REPAIR FACILITY (C)
	NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA	VIEQUES ISLAND	*	202	TRAINING
Air Force	PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	00914	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL					
Army	KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	*	306	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
Air Force	ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF	TTPI	09633	106	RANGE
WAKE ISLAND					

238

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service Air Force	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	96501	202	WEATHER-SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA					
Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA					
Navy	NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BAHAMAS					
Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ELEUTHERA	ELEUTHERA	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
BELGIUM					
Army	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	MONS	*	402	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
BERMUDA					
Navy	TUDOR HILL LABORATORY	BERMUDA	*	306	TEST SITE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA					
Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

CUBA

240

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State	Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	Navy	NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	*	202	OPERATING BASE
DIEGO GARCIA	Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF	Army	POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
		BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
		BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
		HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
		FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
		READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
		FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	02	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
		GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
		REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
		SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
		BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	*	202	COMMUNICATIONS
		BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	BAD CANNSTATT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
		MORDELERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

241

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	*	202	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SCHEMM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
STEGLITZ HOSPITAL	BERLIN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMBRAI FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	EINSIEDLERHOF	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	*	202	V CORPS AVIATION
CAMP ESCHBORN	FRANKFURT	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS HQ
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
MCAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT-HOECH	*	202	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT-HOECH	*	202	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOWNES BARRACKS	FULDA	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
LUCIUS CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	*	202	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	*	202	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELMHAUSEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
LEE BARRACKS	GONSENHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	*	202	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD	HANAU	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WUESCHEIM MISSILE STATION	HASSELBACH	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR

244

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRÖNN	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRÖNN	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
DOLAN BARRACKS	HESSENTAL	*	202	11TH AVIATION GROUP
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPSTAEDTEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
NAHBOLLENBACH ARMY DEPOT	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
STRASBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GRSZEWski BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KATTERBACH KASERNE	KATTERBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKEN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KRIEGSFELD	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	*	202	HEALTH CARE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRABBELOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	*	202	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MAINBULLAU STATION	MILTENBURG	*	202	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
KELLEY BARRACKS	MOEHGRINGEN	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	*	202	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NELSEN BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
NEUREUT KASERNE	NEUREUT	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	PIRMASENS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HUSTERHOEHE KASERNE	PIRMASENS	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BISMARCH KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
HAMMONDS BARRACKS	SECKENHEIM	*	202	HQ, CENTRAL ARMY GROUP (NATO)
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGESBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIGMARINGEN	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	*	202	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
PATCH BARRACKS	VAIHINGEN	*	202	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	*	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	*	202	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
GRENADIER KASERNE	ZUFFENHAUSEN	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	*	202	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE

Air Force

TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	*	202	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	*	202	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	*	202	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	*	202	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SEMBACH AIR BASE	SEMBACH	*	202	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	*	202	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	*	202	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING

GREECE

Navy

NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	*	202	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS

Air Force

HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	*	402	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	*	202	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE

GREENLAND

Air Force

SØNDERSTRØM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBØRG	*	202	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
THULE AIR BASE	THULE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

ICELAND

Navy

NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	*	202	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
-------------------------	----------	---	-----	-----------------------------

ITALY

Army

CAMP DARBY	PISA	*	202	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	*	402	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF

249

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy					
	NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	LA MADDALENA	*	402	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVCAMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	*	202	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
Air Force					
	SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	*	202	40 TACTICAL GROUP
JAPAN					
Army					
	AKIZUKE AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	TORII STATION	KOZA, OKINAWA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	KICHIN HANTO AREA A	KOZA, OKINAWA	*	204	PORT
	PCL FACILITIES	KUZA, OKINAWA	*	507	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
	HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	*	204	PORT
	NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	CAMP ZAMA	SAGAMIHARA	*	402	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
	SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	*	402	SUPPORT
	US ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	SAGAMIHARA	*	508	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	*	402	SUPPORT
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	*	507	MILK PLANT
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES

Navy

NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	*	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL ORD FAC, SASEBO	SASEBO	*	508	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	508	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

KADENA AIR BASE	KOZA, OKINAWA	*	202	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	*	202	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	*	204	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

Marine Corps

MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	*	202	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	*	202	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	*	202	TRAINING SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	*	202	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF				
Army				
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	*	202	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	*	202	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	*	202	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUMCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION(M);BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMO DONG	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMOWON-NI	*	202	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	*	202	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
JOINT SECURITY AREA	PANMUNJON	*	202	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION
HIACLEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	*	507	PORT-STORAGE
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONG TAEK	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT;ENGR BN
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	*	402	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST
K-1B AIRFIELD	SEOUL	*	202	AVIATION COMPANIES
YONGSAN	SEOUL	*	402	HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	*	202	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	*	202	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	*	202	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	*	202	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION

252

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	*	202	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	VIJONGBU	*	202	FACILITY ENGINEER
CAMP JACKSON	VIJONGBU	*	202	NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	VIJONGBU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
LAGUARDIA	VIJONGBU	*	202	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	*	202	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	*	202	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY

Air Force

KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	*	202	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	*	202	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEGU AIR BASE	TAEGU	*	202	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ

NETHERLANDS

Air Force

CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	*	202	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
-----------------------------	-------------	---	-----	------------------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PANAMA					
Army	DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	*	202	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
Navy	NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	GALETA ISLAND	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	34061	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
Air Force	ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	09826	202	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
	HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	09020	402	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
PHILIPPINES					
Navy	NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	*	202	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
	NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
	NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force	CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	*	202	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING

254

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	CAMP O'DONNELL	O'DONNELL	*	202	TRAINING RANGE
	WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
PORTUGAL					
Air Force					
	LAJES FIELD	LAJES	*	202	1605 AIR BASE WING
SPAIN					
Navy					
	NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	*	402	OPERATING/AIR BASE
Air Force					
	TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	*	202	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MORON AIR BASE	MORON	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	*	202	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
TURKEY					
Army					
	DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force					
	ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	*	402	ADMIN HQ
	DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	*	103	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INCIPLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	*	202	39 TACTICAL GROUP
	IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM					
Army	BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	*	507	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	DUNOON, SCOTLAND	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, LONDON	LONDON	*	402	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT
	NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	*	202	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
	CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	*	202	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	BENTwaters RAF BASE	EYKE	*	202	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SCULTHOPE RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	*	202	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	*	204	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	CHEFFORD	*	202	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SKINDON	*	202	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
	UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	*	202	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE	WETHERSFIELD	*	507	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	WOODBRIEge RAF BASE	WOODBRIEge	*	202	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

UNCLASSIFIED